Registered No. M-1.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 37] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 14, 1937. [PRICE, 5 *annas*.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF APRIL, MAY AND JUNE (OR THE SECOND QUARTER OF) 1937.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

1. Gōpālan, S. From my Kodak. pp. 36. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1937. [16th January 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Don Bosco Press, Tanjore. 500 copies.

2. Kāmath, M. S. Śrī Maharṣi: a Biography (of Śrī Ramaṇa Svāmi) with 111 illustrations. pp. 48. Published by the 'Sunday Times' Bookshop: Madras. 1937. [15th January 1937]. 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 4,000 copies.

ENGLISH—DRAMA.

3. Pañcāpakēśa Ayyar, A. S. A mother's sacrifice: A play in three Acts. pp. 100. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar and Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th March 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Law Printing House, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—FICTION.

4. Ceṭṭūr, S. K. The Cobras of Dhermaṣevi and other stories. pp. 150. Published by Higginbothams: Madras. 1937. [10th March 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Associated Printers, Madras. 1,000 copies.

5. Nāgarājan, K. Athāwar House. pp. 312. Published by Higginbothams: Madras. 1937. [5th March 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
Associated Printers, Madras. 1,000 copies.

6. Veṅkaṭaramaṇi, K. S. Jatādharan and other stories. pp. 156. Published by the Sēvtāraṇya Āśrama: Madras. 1937. [5th May 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

7. Śēṣa Ayyar, K. G. Cēra Kings of the Saṅgam period. pp. 192. Published by the author: Trivandrum and Luzac and Co.: London: 1937. [6th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
Minerva Press, Madras. 400 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

8. Ayyar, A. N. Income-tax Digest: with the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 as amended up to date and the Indian Finance Act, 1937. pp. 598. Published by the Company Law Institute: Madras. 1937. [10th April 1937]. 8vo. 2nd edition, revised, enlarged and brought up to date. Rs. 10.
Company Law Institute Press, Madras. 500 copies.

9. Encyclopædia of Indian Case-Law. (Civil, 1811—1935). Part 49. Edited by a Committee. pp. 80. Published by the Globe Publishing Co.: Madras. 1937. [26th April 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śelvaraṅgam Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

10. (The) Indian Companies Act VII of 1913: as amended by Act XXII of 1936 and the earlier Amendment Acts. Edited by A. N. Ayyar. pp. 280. Published by the Company Law Institute: Madras. 1937. [15th February 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.
Company Law Institute Press, Madras. 500 copies.

11. (The) Negotiable Instrument Act (Act XXVI of 1881): brought up to date. pp. 40. Published by the Law Printing House: Madras. 1937. [4th May 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Law Printing House, Madras. 250 copies.

12. Rāmasubramaṇyam, K. V. The Law relating to Relief and Protection of Debtors. pp. 208. Published by the Law Printing Co.: Madras. 1937. [March 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 2,050 copies.

13. (The) Specific Relief Act (Act I of 1877): brought up to date. pp. 33. Published by the Law Printing House: Madras. 1937. [4th May, 1937]. 4to. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Law Printing House, Madras. 500 copies.

14. Śrīnivāsaṇ, P. R. (Editor) Reports of Incometax cases. Vol. 9, part 8. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [19th March, 1937]. 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1.
G.S. Press, Madras, 1,000 copies.

15. Transfer of Property Act (Act IV of 1882): together with the Transfer of Property (Validating) Act. (Act XXVI of 1917). pp. 60. Published by the Law Printing House: Madras. 1937. [5th May, 1937]. 4to. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Law Printing House, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

16. Subbarāyuḍu, P. Lord Hahnemann. His Scientific Gita. pp. 59. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1937. [1st May, 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Raṅga and Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

17. The (Child) Nurse Badge. pp. 56. Published by the Girl Guide Association: Madras. 1937. [March, 1937]. 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, not stated.
Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies.

18. David, A. M. R. Contract Bidding Made easy. pp. 39. Published by Dr. A. Mathuram: Puttur. 1937. [14th June 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Guru Medical Hall Press, Puttur. 800 copies.

19. Jamāl Muhammad Sāhib, M. The Tragedy of the 18 d. Rupee; Speeches and writings on Currency and Exchange questions. pp. 142. Published by R. J. Rām and Company: Madras. 1937. [20th March, 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Gordon and Co., Madras. 500 copies.

20. Kāraikuḍi District Harijan Sēvak Saṅgh (Devakottai): Constitution and Rules. pp. 7. Published by the Harijan Sēvak Saṅgh: Devakottai. 1937. [11th May, 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Ceṭṭināḍu Press. Karaikudi. 200 copies.

21. Kāvēri Bai (Miss. H.) Mīnākṣi's Memoirs. pp. 583. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan and Co.: Madras. 1937. [5th April, 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
G. A. Naṭēśan and Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

22. Nāir, M. N. Indians in Malaya. pp. 128. Published by the author: Koḍuvāyūr. 1937. [8th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Koḍuvayur Printing Works, Koduvāyūr. 1,000 copies.

23. Nilkan Pērumāḷ. A Hindu Reformation. pp. 103. Published by R. J. Rām and Company: Madras. 1937. [12th June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2.
Gordon and Co., Ltd: Madras. 500 copies.

24. Subramaṇya Bhārati, C. Essays and other prose fragments. pp. 72. Published by the Bhāratī pracurālayam: Madras. 1937. [15th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

25.———— Agni and other poems and Translations. pp. 58. 1937. [22nd February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1.000 copies.

26. Śivajñāṇa Mudaliyar (Dewan Bahadur P. M.). Madras District Masonic Calendar and Directory, 1937-38. pp. 401. Published by the District Grand Lodge: Madras. 1937. [20th March, 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Not sold to the public.
Premier Printing and Binding Company, Madras. 600 copies.

27. Vās (James, P. S.). Wise words of the wise men of the world. pp. 126. Published by the author: Madura. 1937. [15th May 1937] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
C. M. V. Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

28. Nāgarāja Śarma (Dr. R.). Reign of Realism in Indian philosophy. pp. 701. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [5th April, 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 16.
National Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

29. Jungle Babbler. The Mother Universe and other Poems. pp. 12. Published by Krisnan—Appu Rao: Attur. 1937. [24th March 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rayal Printing Works, Attur. 1,000 copies.

30. Śēṣagiri Rao. Ramaṇadāsa K. S. Who art thou and other verses. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [25th May, 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

31. Appādorai, (Dr. A.) Dyarchy in Practice. pp. 439. Published by Longmans Green and Co.: Madras. 1937. [27th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated
G. S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

32. Kailās Haksar. Indian States and the Federation pp. 38. Published by D. B. Taraporevāla Sons and Co: Bombay: 1937. [20th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*

33. Paṭṭābhisītārāmayya (Dr. B). The constitutions of the world: a comparative study. pp. 119. Published by the Hindustan. Publishing Co., Ltd.: Rajahmundry. 1937. [14th March 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 2,500 copies.

34. Prakāś. A. What about the joint Electorates? Extracts from a letter sent abroad by an Indian. pp. 10. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [5th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Gordon and Co. Ltd. Madras. 100 copies.

35. Śāstri, N. N. States and the Federal System. pp. 36. Published by the author: Hyderabad 1937. [1st April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

36. Aloysius Ambruzzi (Very. Rev. Fr.) A short Bible history. pp. 104. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1937. [15th May 1937.] 8vo. Re-editon. 5 annas.
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

37. An Appeal to the churches in India for Unity. pp. 8. Published by A. J. Appāsāmi: Palamcottah. 1937. [5th April 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. Free.
Hilāl Press. Tinnevelly, 700 copies.

38. Arundale (George, S.). Understanding is Happiness. pp. 91. Published by the Publicity Department, Theosophical Society: Adyar. 1937. [26th May 1937,] 16mo. 1st edition. Set of ten pamphlets As. 3-6. Booklet 7 annas a copy.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 4,000 copies. 3,000 as separate pamphlets (10) and 1,000 bound as booklets.

39. ————Understanding Godlike. pp. 22. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1937. [26th May 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 550 copies.

40. (A) Crown of the Gods: from an ancient scripture. pp. 32. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1937. [13th May 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

41. Dixon Smith (Rev. H.). Discipline and Life—Changing Service. pp. 319. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [15th May 1937] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

42. Frederick James Western (Rt. Rev.). The Body of Christ: a charge. pp. 22. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1937. [26th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 300 copies.

43. Goodwill Day: May 18th Every Year. pp. 7. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1937. [18th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

44. Jinarājadāsa, C. Order of Hearers. pp. 49. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu: Adyar. 1937. [26th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 3,500 copies.

45. Miss Peters, E. M. A. Roadside Light: Sequel to Broad—Casting. pp. 89. Published by the authoress: Bangalore. 1937. [23rd April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 500 copies.

46. ———— Aunt Emily. pp. 61. 1937. [21st May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. 500 copies.

47. Ralph Richard Keithahn. Devotional Readings for inter-religious gatherings. pp. 25. Published by the Inter-religious student fellowship: Madras. 1937. [5th May 1937] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies.

48. Rāmasvāmi Tātācārya, D. The Vānavāmalai Temple and Mutt: pp. 135. Published by the author: Nāṅganēri. 1937. [7th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

49. Kamārṣi Satyanarayaṇa. The Teaching Grants Calculator. pp. 18. Published by Mandavilli Satyalingam: Cocanada. 1937. [1st June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kōhinūr Press, Peddapuram. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

50. Svētāraṇyam, C. S. Mysteries of Celestial Dynamics: a scientific treatise on Hindu Judicial Astrology. pp. 143. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1937. [5th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
National Press, Madras. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—ART.

51. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. Pupil's Modern Drawing Book, Part I. pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [1st June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 5 annas.
Karīmi Press, Madras. 150 copies.

52. ——— Part II. pp. 32. 1937. [1st June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 5 annas. 150 copies.

53. ——— Part III. pp. 32. 1937. [3rd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 5 annas. 200 copies.

54. ——— Part IV. pp. 32. 1937. [3rd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 5 annas. 100 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

55. Druitt, A. M. England in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth centuries: A text-book for Burma, India and the East. pp. 179. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1937. [10th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

56. Johnson, R. J. History of India (Made easy): for use in forms IV, V and VI. pp. 90. Published by the Brittania Printing Works: Madanapalle: 1937. [25th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle. 1,000 copies.

57. Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, M. S. A School History of India. pp. 426. Published by Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co.: Madras. 1937. [31st May, 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. Re. 1–12.
Huxley Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

58. Subrahmanya Ayyar, C. V. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1939. Notes and Examiner on C Group History of England—Special period (1688–1815). pp. 127. Published by C. Śēkharan & Co: Madras. 1937. [16th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Sailor Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

59. Subrahmaṇyam, M. V. S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1939. Oxford History—Special period in English History 1688–1815. pp. 134. Published by the author: Tirnevelly. 1937. [9th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

60. The Coronation English Readers Primer—Part I. Edited by J. C. Rollo. pp. 40. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras. 1937. [10th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

61. ——— Primer, Part II. pp. 40. 1937, [10th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

62. The Deccan English Readers, Book VI. Edited by Edward Parker. pp. 166. Published by the Deccan Publishing House: Calicut. Date of publication, not known. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

63. (The) English Text book for the S.S.L.C. Public examination and the Matriculation Examination, 1938. pp. 102. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1937. [10th June 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Śāradā Press, Tenali. 30,500 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

64. Gōvindarāja Mudaliyār, A. Oral composition, Book I for the use of form I. pp. 110. Published by A. S. Money and Co: Madras. 1937. [20th May 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 8 annas.
Rampaul Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

65. Longmans' Literary Selections for schools, Book I. pp. 242. Published by Longmans Green and Co.: Madras. 1937. [15th April 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

66. Gōpālan, L. V. S. A. S. Examination Precis and Draft Questions—1930 to 1936. Answers 1930 and 34 and notes. pp. 103. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [27th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 400 copies.

67. ——— Precis and Draft Questions set for the Civil S.A.S. Examinations from 1930 to 1934 and 1936. pp. 120. 1937. [18th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 400 copies.

68. ——— Book keeping (Government and commercial); Questions set for the S.A.S. Examinations of the Mysore Railways for six years. No. 49. pp. 17. 1937. [31st March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 400 copies.

69. ——— Subordinate Railway Accounts Service Examinations—Appendix D Examination. Questions only. 1932-1935. pp. 256. 1937. [19th March 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Minerva Press, Madras. 400 copies.

70. ——— Subordinate Audit Service Examination—Questions only. 1930–1936. pp. 209. 1937. [19th March 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated. 400 copies.

71. Parsons (constance, E.) Home craft and Mothercraft in India. pp. 126. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [17th May 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 9 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

72. (The) Pope Memorial High School, Sawyerpuram School Annual. No. 5. 1937. Edited by Gnanakkan, J. Ambrose. pp. 80. Published by J. G. Thomas. 1937. [9th April 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Free.
Sawyerpuram Printing Press, Sawyerpuram. 500 copies.

73. Stamp, L. D. Longmans Descriptive Geography, Book 2. pp. 241. Published by Longmans Green & Co: Madras. 1937. [15th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Discesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

74. ——— Book 3. pp. 192. 1937. [17th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

75. A book of prayers for Kindergarten Schools and Infant classes. pp. 41. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [6th April 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

76. Longmans' Matriculation Geometry. pp. 412. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1937. [15th April 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition, Revised. Rs. 2.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

77. A text book of General Science, Part I. Edited by K. G. Naik. pp. 84. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1937 [15th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

FRENCH—MISCELLANEOUS.

78. Soupramaniya Pillai, R. Aux Electeurs De Karikal. pp. 11. Published by the author: Karikal 1937. [14th April 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
Śrī Mīnākṣi Printing Works. Nannilam. 100 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

79. Bhūvarāhamūrti Ācār, S. ஸ்ரீ மத்வாச்சாரியார். [Śrī Madhvāccāriyār. The life of Śrī Madhvācārya.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Attur. 1937. [10th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Attur. 1,000 copies.

80. Śivānanda Yatīndra Svāmi, K. தோபாசுவாமிகள் புராண வசனம். [Tōpāsuvāmikaḷ Purāṇa Vacaṉam. The life of Tōpāsvāmikaḷ: in prose together with some verses in his praise.] pp. 258. Published by Subrahmaṇvasvāmi: Vellore. 1937. [20th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Kumaraṉ Press, Conjeevaram. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

81. Araṅganādam, A. வறுமைபேய் அல்லது வாலிப ஜமீன்தார். [Vaṟumai Pēi *alladu* Vālipa Jamīndār. A Tamil drama embodying the story of a young Zamindar.] pp. 166 and 1 plate. Published by M. Pārthasārati Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [14th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Deccan Press, Madras. No. of copies, not known.

82. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār, P. S. சித்திராங்கி அல்லது கைகூடா காதல். [Cittirāṅgi *alladu* Kaikūḍā Kādal. "Chithirangi or Love's Labour's Lost": a Tamil drama.] pp. 154 and 3 plates. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [19th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies.

83. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār, (Vaḍuvūr, K.) மைனர் ராஜாமணி அல்லது கைதிக்கூண்டில் காதல் கிளி. [Maiṉar Rājāmaṇi *alladu* Kitikkūṇḍil Kātal Kiḷi. "Minor Rājāmaṇi or the Lovely Prisoner": a Tamil drama.] pp. 140. Published by the Oriental Home University Press: Madras. 1937. [12th May 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Oriental Home University Press, Madras. 110 copies.

84. Hess, (Rev. J. M.) புண்ணியத்தின் கண்ணியம் அல்லது நல்ல சமாரியன் நாடகம். [Puṇṇiyatiṉ Gaṇṇiyam *alladu* Nalla Samāriyaṉ Nāṭakam. "The Good Samaritan": a religious drama.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Madura. 1937. [5th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Rājā Press, Madura. 500 copies.

85. Kuppusāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. பக்தி மஹிமா அல்லது கிருஷ்ண மாயா. [Bakti Mahimā *alladu* Kiruṣṇa Māyā. A Tamil drama embodying a Mahābhārata episode illustrative of the greatness of devotion to Lord Krishṇa.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [20th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrī Vidya Press, Kumbakonam. 300 copies.

86. ———— மோஹன் லீலா அல்லது உத்தம நண்பன். [Mōhaṉ Līlā *alladu* Uttama Naṇbaṉ. "Mōhaṉlīlā or The ideal friend": a Tamil drama.] pp. 88. 1937. [20th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 300 copies.

87. Ṣaṇmukha Upādyāyar, S. வன்னி கிணறு லிங்கம் சாக்ஷி நாடகம். [Vaṉṉi Kiṇaṟu Liṅgam Śākṣi Nāṭakam. Dramatic songs embodying the story of one of the divine sports of Lord Śiva wherein He figured as a witness.] pp. 53. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [31st March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

88. Santāṉarāmaṉ, S. ஜகத்குரு ஸ்ரீ சங்கரபகவத் பாதர் நாடகம். [Jagatguru Śrī Śaṅkarabhagavatpādar Nāṭakam. A Tamil drama embodying the story of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya.] pp. 85. Published by the author: Ceṭṭiyattisam. 1937. [31st March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Bhārati Press, Mannargudi. 500 copies.

89. Śrīnivāsaṉ, C. N. ரங்கூன் ரங்கன் அல்லது ஹரிஜன தோழன். [Raṅgūṉ Raṅgaṉ *alladu* Harijaṉa Tōḻaṉ. "Rangoon Raṅgan or Harijan's Friend": a national Social drama.] pp. 167 and 3 plates. Published by the author: Sholinghur. 1937. [25th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Rampaul Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

90. சந்திரிகையின் கதை. [Candirikaiyiṉ Kadai. 'The story of Candrika': a social novel.] pp. 145. Published by the Bhārati Pracurālayam: Madras. 1937. [16th March 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

91. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār, (Vaḍuvūr, K.) பாவாடை சாமியார் அல்லது கணவனை காத்த காரிகை. [Pāvāḍai Sāmiyār *alladu* Kaṇavaṉai Kātta Kārikai. "The Petticoat Saint": a Tamil novel.] pp. 195. Published by M. S. Rāmulu & Co.: Madras. 1937. [15th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-2.
Oriental Home University Press, Madras. 1,250 copies.

92. Kaṇṇaṉ, M. பத்மாவதி சுலோசனு அல்லது தர்மம் தலைக்கார்க்கும். [Padmāvati Sulōcaṉā *alladu* Dharmam Talaikkārkkum. A Tamil novel.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [11th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Periyanāyaki Ammaṉ Press, Madras. 500 copies.

93. Kōdaināyaki Ammāḷ, V. M. அன்பின் சிகரம். [Aṉbiṉ Śikaram. 'The peak of love': a Tamil novel.] pp. 64. Published by the Jagaṉmōhiṉi office: Madras. 1937. [January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Tātā Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

94. ———— அனாதைப்பெண். [Aṉādaippeṇ. 'The orphan girl or mature lovers': a love story.] pp. 234. 1936. [November 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4. 1,100 copies.

95. ———— சுகுண பூஷணம். [Suguṇa Bhūṣaṇam. A Tamil novel.] pp. 80. 1937. [22nd April 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

96. ———— சுகந்த புஷ்பம். [Sugandha Puṣpam. 'Fragrant Flower': a Tamil novel.] pp. 288. 1937. [24th January 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1. 1,100 copies.

97. Rabindranath Tagore (Dr.) குமுதினி அல்லது ஒற்றுமையும் வேற்றுமையும். [Kumudiṉi *alladu* Oṟṟumaiyum Vēṟṟumaiyum. A Tamil rendering of the author's novel in Bengali.] Translated by Raṅganāyaki Ammāḷ. pp. 425. Published by the Translator: Madras. 1936. [Date of Publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. (T)
Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

98. ———— ஆசாபங்கம். [Āśābaṅgam. 'Thwarted love': a Tamil rendering of two of the author's short stories.] Translated by C. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati. pp. 50. Published by the Kamalā Nilayam: Madras. 1937. [9th February 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. Price, not stated. (T.).
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

99. Śāranāyaki Ammāḷ, S. இராமலிங்கம் அல்லது இறைவன் சதியால் விளைந்த விநோதம். [Irāmaliṅgam *alladu* Iṟaivaṉ Satiyāl Viḷainda Vinōdam. A Tamil Novel.] pp. 155. Published by M. S. Rāmulu & Co.: Madras. 1937. [5th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Satya Nēśaṉ Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

100. ———— இராஜலக்ஷ்மி அல்லது இளையாள் வினையால் விளைந்த விநோதம். [Irājalakṣmi *alladu* Iḷaiyāḷ Viṉaiyāl Viḷainda Vinōdam. A Tamil novel.] pp. 325. 1937. [5th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

101. Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ. நாடார் மன்னரும் நாயக்க மன்னரும். [Nāḍār Maṉṉarum Nāyakka Maṉṉarum. 'The Nāḍār Kings and the Naik Kings'.] pp. 210. Published by the author: Virudunagar. 1937. [7th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Saccidāṉandam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

102. Jegavīrapāṇḍiyaṉ. திருக்குறள் குமரேச வெண்பா. [Tirukkuṟaḷ Kumarēśa Veṇbā. Didactic verses, in the *Veṇbā* metrical style, addressed to God Kumarēśa, the latter half of each verse being a couplet from the Tirukkuṟaḷ: with notes and illustrative stories: Vol. 12, No. 3.] pp. 37. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1937. [26th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

103. ———— Vol. 12, No. 4. pp. 33. 1937. [28th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. 1,000 copies.

104. ———— Vol. 12, No. 5. pp. 33. 1937. [31st March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

105. Svāminātа Ayyar (Dr. U. V.) நல்லுரை கோவை. [Nallurai Kōvai. A collection of (eight) essays: 1st part.] pp. 219. Published by the author: Madras. 1937.] 15th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Guardian Press, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

106. ——— 2nd part. pp. 243. 1937. [20th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LAW.

107. மதராசு லோகல் போர்டுகள் சட்டதிட்டங்கள். [Madarāsu Lōkal Bōrḍukaḷ Śaṭṭadiṭṭaṅgaḷ. The Madras Local Boards Act, 1920 (corrected up to 15th January 1937).] Edited by C. V. Nāyuḍu. pp. 589. Published by Rājēśvari & Co.: Trivellore. 1937. [February 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 5.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

108. Agastyar. வான மெழுகு. [Vāṉa Meḻuku. A treatise on the preparation of a medicinal wax: with notes.] pp. 60. Published by M. Vaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [5th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Gordon & Co., Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

109. Donald Miller. குஷ்டரோகத்தைப் பற்றிய பிரச்னை [Kuṣṭarōkattaippaṟṟiya Piraśṉai. A tract on leprosy.] pp. 13. Published by the British Empire Leprosy.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies or Rs. 2–8–0 per 100.
Hilal Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

110. Pathi (Dr. R. S.) நீரழிவு. [Nīraḻivu. "Diabetes and its treatment": based on a few different systems of medicine.] pp. 161. Published by the author: Madura. 1937. [17th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Mīṉalōcaṉi Press, Madura. 750 copies.

111. Rōma Riṣi. உரோமரிஷி பரிபாஷை 300. [Urōmariṣi Paribāṣai 300. A medical wotk of the *Siddha* school: in verse.] pp. 78. Published by Guru Rāmasāmi Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [20th May 1937. [8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Śrī Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

112. Appādurai Varmā, L. தனபாக்கியம் கொலைசிந்து. [Daṉabāggiyam Kolai Śindu. Ballad songs on the murder committed by Daṉabāgyam at Kuḍamaṅgalam.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [7th April 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Śrī Kāmākṣi Ammaṉ Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

113. பக்த நந்தனர். [Bakta Nandaṉār. A collection of songs occurring in the talkie plot of *Bhakta Nandaṉār*.] pp. 21. Published by Asandas Classical Talkies: Madras. 1937. [20th February 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. Price, nil.
Workmen Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

114. பகவத் கீதை. [Bhagavat Gītai. The text of the Hutchins & Co's gramophone records relating to the story of the *Bhagavat Gīta*.] pp. 31. Published by Hutchins & Co.: Madras. 1937. [January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Dharmarao Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

115. "Bussing Nag": contains details about the repair and maintenance of this kind of Diesel engined trucks. Edited by V. Vēṇusāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 78. Published by Messrs. Byramshaw & Co., Ltd.,: Madras. 1937. [16th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not sold to the public.
Premier Printing and Binding Co., Madras. 250 copies.

116. Cellaiya Vēlar, T. I. தேசீய கீதங்கள். [Dēśīya Gītaṅgaḷ. National songs descriptive of the victory of the Congress candidate, Mr. Mutturāmaliṅga Tēvar.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ramnad. 1937. [8th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Vilās Press, Ramnad. 1,000 copies.

117. Ceṅgālrāya Reḍḍiyār, P. பதிவிரதா ஒப்பாரி. [Pativiratā Oppāri. Songs of lamentation.] pp. 7. Published by T. Śrīnivāsulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1937. [13th March 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Śrī Garuḍavāhaṉaṉ Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

118. செட்டிநாடு பயோனீயர் பாங்கு லிமிடெட் தொழில் விதிகள். Ceṭṭināḍu Payōṉīyar Bāṅku Limited Toḻil Vidikaḷ. Rules of business of the Ceṭṭināḍ Pioneer Bank, Ltd.,] pp. 16. Published by the Ceṭṭināḍ Pioneer Bank, Ltd.: Karaikudi. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Ceṭṭināḍ Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

119. சித்திரை திருவிழா மலர். [Cittirai Tiruviḻā Malar. The C. M. V. Advertising Agency's Chitra Festival Souvenir.] pp. 48. Published by C.M.V. Kṛiṣṇamācāri: Madura. 1937. [25th April 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
C.M.V. Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

120. Dēvasahāyam, A. S. வடதிருநெல்வேலி சர்ச் கவுன்சல் நடபடிகள் [Vaḍatirunelvēli Curc Kavuṉsal Naḍapaḍikaḷ. Proceedings of the 18th meeting of the North Tinnevelly Church Council held on 11th March 1937.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Sattur. 1937. [13th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
West Coast Match Company Printing Press, Sattur. 100 copies.

121. Duraikkaṇṇu. சுதேசி ஒப்பாரி. [Sudēśi Oppāri. Songs of lamentation.] pp. 7. Published by T. Śrīnivāsulu: Madras. 1937. [13th March 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Śrī Garuḍavāhaṉaṉ Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

122. தேவேந்திரகுல ஆதித்திராவிடர்கள் இயற்றிய முன்னேற்ற மலர் அல்லது சீர்திருத்தம். [Dēvēndirakula Ādidirāviḍarkaḷ Iyaṟṟiya Muṉṉēṟṟa Malar *alladu* Śīrtiruttam. The resolutions passed at the Conference of the Dēvēndrakula Ādi Draviḍās of Tanjore District held on 23rd March 1936.] pp. 12. Published by S. Murugavāykkāraṉ: Tevur. 1937. [14th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Cakravarthi Printing Press, Kivalur. 2,000 copies.

123. Duraisāmi Nāvalar. எரிந்தகக்ஷி லாவணி. [Yerinta Kakṣi Lāvaṇi. Songs, in the *Lāvaṇi* metrical style, embodying the story of the burning of Cupid.] pp. 29. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1937. [22nd March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Kalaimagaḷ Vilās Press, Tiruvorriyur, 1,000 copies.

124. Gōpālakṛiṣṇaṉ, S. தேன் ஈ வளர்ப்பு. [Tēṉ Yī Vaḷarppu. A treatise on 'Bee-keeping."] pp. 43. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [4th April 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 4 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

125. Gōvindanāthaṉ, T. K. தேசீய கீதம். [Dēśīya Gītam. National songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kulitalai. 1937. [9th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Śrī Gaṇapati Press, Kulittalai. 1,000 copies.

126. ஹரிச்சந்திரா. [Hariccandirā. The text of the gramophone records relating to the story of Hariścandra-Mayāṉakāṇḍam.] pp. 32. Published by the Hutchins & Co: Madras. 1937. [March 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. Free.
Dharmarao Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

127. Kādar Mohiddin. மாமி மருமகள் போராட்டம். [Māmi Marumakaḷ Pōrāṭṭam. Songs descriptive of the quarrel between a mother-in-law and daughter-in-law.] pp. 8. Published by T. Śrīnivāsulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1937. [22nd January 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Śrī Garuḍavāhaṉaṉ Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

128. கைத்தொழில் முறைகள். [Kaittoḻil Muṟaikaḷ. "Industrial Processes." pp. 308. Published by R. G. Pathi & Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th February 1937.] 4to. 8vo. 4th edition. Re. 1.
Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

129. Kaṉakarāmasāmi Piḷḷai, S. தேசீய சோபன கீதம். [Dēśīya Sōbaṉa Gītam. National songs describing the greatness of India.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Kilayur. 1937. [12th April 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
Jaṉōpakāra Printing Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies,

130. Kandasāmi, K. S. and Śrīraṅgaṉ, S. R. நாச்சியப்ப கவுண்டர் அவர்கள்பேரில் கீதம் [Nācciyappa Gavuṇḍar Avargaḷ Pēril Gītam. Songs in praise of Mr. K. A. Nācciyappa Gauṇḍar on his election as President of the Salem District Board.] pp. 9. Published by K. S. Sundarēśaṉ and S. Mārimuttu: Tiruchengode. 1937. [25th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Tāy Nāḍ Press, Tiruchengode 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

131. Kannayya Nāyudu, C. குடியர் சிந்து. [Kudiyar Śindu. Ballad songs on the drunkard.] pp. 8. Published by T. Śrīnivāsulu Nāyudu : Madras. 1937. [22nd January 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Śrī Garudavāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

132. Karuppana Pillai. மன்மதன் ஒப்பாரி கண்ணி. [Manmadan Oppāri Kanni. Popular songs of lamentation.] pp. 48. Published by N. Śaravana Mudaliyār : Tiruvorriyur. 1937. [15th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Kalaimagal Vilās Press, Tiruvorriyur. 1,000 copies.

133. Mangala Dās. மதனரதி ஒப்பாரி. [Madana Rati Oppāri. Popular songs of lamentation.] pp. 86. Published by N. Śaravana Mudaliyār : Tiruvorriyur. 1937. [26th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

Kalaimagal Vilās Press, Tiruvorriyur. 1,000 copies.

134. Murugēśa Svāmikal, N. M. மஹோற்சவ ஜாபிதா. Mahōrcava Jāpitā. On the annual festival (for the year Ēśvara) of the God Śrī Tirujñānasundara Vināyaka enshrined at Adambakkam.] pp. 20. Published by the author : Adambakkam. 1937. [24th May 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.

Mercury Press, Madras. 150 copies.

135. Muttusāmi Pillai, M. அருட்பெருஞ்சோதி. [Arutperuñjōti. The first issue of the publication said to be devoted to the improvement of industries : contains a word puzzle with conditions.] pp. 6. Published by the author : Lalapettai. 1937. [1st June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Śrī Ganapati Press, Kulitalai. 1,000 copies.

136. Natēśa Ayyar, N. தென்னிந்திய ப்ராம்மணர்களின் நான்காவது வருஷ ஸம்மேளனம். [Tennindiya Brāmmanarkalin Nānkāvatu Varuṣa Sammēlanam. The text of the opening address delivered at the Fourth Conference of the South India Brahmins held on 25, 26 and 27th May 1937.] pp. 9. Published by the Secretary, South Indian Brahmins Conference : Kumbakonam. 1937. [25th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Śrī Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. 200 copies.

137. ———— தஞ்சை ஜில்லா பிராஹ்மண மஹாஸபா. [Tañjai Jillā Birāhmana Mahāsabhā. The text of the Presidential address delivered at the Tanjore District Brahman Conference held on the 17th May 1937.] pp. 15. Published by the Secretary, Brahmana Mahā Sabhā : Kumbakonam. 1937. [16th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 100 copies.

138. ஒட்ட நாடகம். [Odda Nātakam. The text of the Hutchins & Co.'s gramophone records relating to the story of a couple of the Odda community.] pp. 41. Published by Hutchins & Co. : Madras. 1937. [March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Dharmarao Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

139. Pakkirisāmi Dās. சாமர்த்ய கொலை. [Sāmartya Kolai. Songs embodying the story of how one Kamalavēni protected her chastity by killing eight persons.] pp. 8. Published by T. Śrīnivāsulu Nāyudu : Madras. 1937. [30th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Garudavāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

140. பரிணாம வாதம் உண்மையா? [Parināmavādam Unmaiyā. ? " Is Evolution True ? " : a Tamil rendering of the discussion between Joseph Mac Kabi and George Makeready Price.] pp. 75. Published by the Kudi Araśu Publishing House : Erode. 1937. [25th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Unmai Vilakkam Press, Erode. 1,000 copies. (T).

141. Rājagōpālācāriyār, C. ராஜாஜி குட்டி கதைகள். [Rājāji Kutti Kadaikal. A collection of the author's short stories.] pp. 226 and 1 plate. Published by Alliance & Co. : Madras. 1937. [17th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Model Press, Madras. 2,100 copies.

142. Rāmadurai, P. S. திருச்செங்கோடு தாலுக்கா காங்கிரஸ் கமிட்டி வருஷாந்திர அறிக்கை 1936. [Tiruccengōdu Tālukkā Kāngiras Kamitti Varuṣāndira Arikkai, 1936. On the Tiruchongode Taluk Congress Committee, 1936.] pp. 11. Published by the author : Tiruchengodu. 1937. [27th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Tāy Nādu Press, Tiruchengode. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

143. Rāmasvāmi, E. V. சீர்திருத்தம். [Sirtiruttam. The text of the Presidential address delivered by the author at the Conference of South Indian Reformers held on 26th November 1928 dealing with 'Social Reform.'] pp. 67. Published by the Kudi Araśu Publishing House : Erode. 1937. [2nd March 1937]. 8vo. 3rd edition. 2 annss.

Unmai Vilakkam Press, Erode. 1,000 copies.

144. Śangilibūtattān, P. and Śankaralingam, M.S.M காங்கிரஸ் பக்தி விவேக அலங்கார கீதம். [Kāngiras Bakti Vivēka Alankāra Gītam. Songs descriptive of the Congress victory in the elections]. pp. 8. Published by M. S. M. Śankaralingam Cettiyār : Vellakal. 1937. [25th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Śrī Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi. 2,000 copies.

145. Sanmukhasundaram Pillai, M. மஹாகும்பாபிஷேக வைபவ சிந்து. [Mahā Kumbābiṣēka Vaibava Śindu, Verses descriptive of the consecration ceremony of a temple at Trivadi.] pp. 15. Published by the author : Tirukkadaiyur. 1937. [2nd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Ānandasāgara Press, Mayavaram. 2,000 copies.

146. Śāradāmbāl, T. M. and Śrīnivāsan, V. S. சாரங்கதரா. [Śārangadarā. A collection of songs occurring in the talkie plot of *Śārangadharā*.] pp. 18. Published by the Lotus Pictures Ltd : Madras. 1937. [24th February 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, not known.

Sādhu Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

147. சத்தியசீலன் [Sattiya Śīlan. A collection of songs occuring in the talkie plot of *Satya Śīlan*]. pp. 16. Published by the Vasanta Film Co. : Devakotta. 1937. [19th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Vaiśyamitran Press, Devakotta. 5,000 copies.

148. Śendināyagam, S. ஜீவகாருண்ய சிந்து. [Jīvakārunya Śindu. Ballad songs on mercy to living creatures.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Tāmarankōttai. 1937. [25th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Janōpakāra Printing Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

149. Subbarāya Pillai. S. A. புதிய விடுகதை பூங்கொத்து. [Putiya Vidukatai Pūngottu. A bouquet of new riddles.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Tuticorin. 1937. [25th March 1937.] 32 mo. 5th edition. 1 pie.

Murugavilāsam Press and Publishing House, Tuticorin. 10,000 copies.

150. ———— புன்னகை விடுகதை. [Punnakai Vidukatai Pūngottu. A bouquet of funny riddles.] pp. 16. 1937. [20th February 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 pie. 10,000 copies.

151. ———— புராதன விடுகதை பூங்கொத்து [Purātana Vidukatai Pūngottu. A bouquet of old riddles.] pp. 15. 1937. [5th March 1937] 32mo. 4th edition. 1 pie. 10,000 copies.

152. Subrahmanya Ayyar, R. " Karnam Village Manual " : contains questions and answers. pp. 127 Published by the author : Madras. 1937. [25th March 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4.

M. V. Press, Madras. 5000 copies.

153. Subrahmanya Bhārati, C. முரசு. [Muraśu. ' The Drum ' : a poem advocating the abolition of caste distinctions.] pp. 8. Published by the Bhārati Pracurālayam : Madras. 1937. [12th June 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

154. ———— கட்டுரைகள் 2 மாதர். [Katturaikal 2. Mātar. A collection of essays on the emancipation of women.] pp. 121. 1937. [22nd June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. 750 copies.

155. Subrāyal, T. A. கைங்கரிய விளக்கம். [Kainkariya Vilakkam. " Donation List " for the poor feeding during the festival of Saint Ārōgyanāyaki Chinnamalai.] pp. 4. Published by the author : Saidapet. 1937. [4th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Mercury Press, Madras. 100 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

156. Svāminātan V. புலந்திரன் களவு. [Pulandiran Kaḷavu. Ballad songs embodying a Mahābhārata episode : 1st part.] pp. 8. Published by T. Śrīnivāsulu Nāyuḍu : Madras. 1937. [6th February 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Śrī Garuḍavāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

157. ——— சாரங்கதரா நடை அலங்கார சிந்து. [Śāraṅgadarā Naḍai Alaṅkāra Śindu. Ballad songs embodying the story of Śāraṅgadharā]. pp. 8. 1937. [25th March 1937.] 16 mo. 1st edition. 3 pies. 2,000 copies.

158. ——— 2nd part. pp. 8. 1937. [6th February 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies. 2,000 copies.

159. Tirumalaisāmi Dās, T. M. புதுமை சிந்து. [Pudumai Śindu. A ballad descriptive of the havoc done by a storm at Ceṭṭikuḷam.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Dharapuram. 1937. [12th May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Janōpakāra Press, Turaiyur. 1,000 copies.

160. ——— தற்கொலை சிந்து. [Taṟkolai Śindu. A ballad descriptive of the suicide committed by Balasubrahmaṇyam Piḷḷai after drowning his wife and six children.] pp. 6. 1937. [12th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

161. திருமயிலை ஸ்ரீகபாலீசுவரர் பிரஹ்மோத்ஸவம். [Tirumayilai Śrī Kapālīśuvarar Birahmōtsavam. Details of the Brahmotsava festival at Śrī Kapaliśvara temple at Mylapore.] pp. 4. Published by the Receivers of the Kapālīsvarar temple : Mylapore. 1937. [2nd April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Solden & Co., Madras. 12,000 copies.

162. துளசி பிருந்தா [Tuḷaśi Birundā. The text of a set of gramophone records relating to the story of *Tuḷaśi Brinda.*] pp. 48. Published by the Sarasvati Stores : Madras. 1937. [7th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Gordon & Co., Ltd., Madras. 3,000 copies.

163. Veṅkaṭa Rao, K. நிர்வாண நன்மைகள். [Nirvāṇa Nanmaikaḷ. A treatise on the benefits of nudity.] pp. 50. Published by the Indian Publishing House : Ramamurti Nagar. 1937. [22nd May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

164. விடுகவி களஞ்சியம். [Viḍukavī Kaḷañjiyam. A collectien of riddles.] pp. 59. Published by R. G. Pathi & Co. : Madras. 1937. [15th March 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

165. Vīrappā, K. தமாஷ் பாட்டு. [Tamāṣ Pāṭṭu. A ballad embodying the story of an adult who eloped with an old woman aged sixty-four.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Shevapet. 1937. [18th April 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Tāy Nāḍ Press, Tiruchengode. 1,000 copies.

166. Vīrāsāmi Dās, S. N. சூதாட்ட அலங்கார கும்மி. [Śūtāṭṭa Alaṅkāra Kummi. *Kummi* songs on the evils of playing cards which is a form of gambling.] pp. 4. Published by the author : Pattukottai. 1937. [20th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Śrī Nāḍiyamman Press, Pattukottai. 500 copies.

167. விஸ்வ பிரம்ம வாலிப மஹாஜன சங்கத்தின் அறிக்கை. [Viśva Biramma Vālipa Mahājana Śaṅgattin Aṟikkai. A notification of the Association of the Viśvabrahmin Youths, Tiruchengode, for the enlistment of members.] pp. 7. Published by T. M. Subrahmaṇya Āśāri : Tiruchengode. 1937. [17th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.
Tāy Nāḍ Press, Tiruchengode. 500 copies.

168. யயாதி. [Yayāti. The text of a set of gramophone records relating to the story of *Yayāti.*] pp. 38. Published by the Sarasvati Stores : Madras. 1937. [30th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Gordon & Co., Ltd., Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

169. Dharmasāmrājyam, A. பிரவசனஸார வசன ஸங்கிரஹம். [Piravacana Sāra Vacana Saṅgiraham. An epitome of Jaina philosophy : in prose.] pp. 167. Published by Lakṣmīmathi Ammāḷ : Vidur. 1937. [20th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*

170. Gōvindānandagiri. பிரமாத்ம ஐக்கிய ஞானம். [Biramātma Aikkiya Jñānam.. 'The knowledge of the union with the Supreme Being' : a philosophical tract.] pp. 30. Published by Maṅgaḷam Piḷḷai. : Chidambaram. 1937. [14th February 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

Murugan Press, Chidambaram. 500 copies.

171. Jñāna Būpatikaḷ, (Śrī Guru). ஆனந்த சாகரம் என்னும் கடவுள் கைவல்யம். [Ānanda Sāgaram *ennum* Kaḍavuḷ Kailvalyam. A philosophical tract.] pp. 31. Published by Karuvai Ānanda Jñāna Būpatikaḷ : Vijayapuram. 1937. [17th June 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.

Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

172. ——— ஞானநேர் வழி. [Jñāna Nēr Vaḻi. A philosophical tract.] pp. 32. 1937. [29th May 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 5,000 copies.

173. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, C. கட்டுரைகள் 1. தத்துவம். [Kaṭṭuraikaḷ. 1. Tattuvam. A collection of essays on philosophy.] pp. 182. Published by the Bhārati Pracurālayam : Madras. 1937. [17th April 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.

Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 750 copies.

174. Vaśiṣṭa Munivar. ஞாந வாசிட்டம். [Jñāna Vāśiṭṭam. The knowledge of the Supreme as taught by Vaśiṣṭa to Śrī Rāma : in verse.] pp. 398. Published Kāśikānanda Jñānācārya Svāmikaḷ : Tiruppuvanam. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

175. Aruṇagirināthar. திருப்புகழ் தேன்துளி திரட்டு [Tiruppugaḻ Tēn Tuḷi Tiraṭṭu. Selections from the *Tiruppugaḻ*, being verses in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 16. Published by S. A. Subbarāya Piḷḷai : Tuticorin. 1937. [1st March 1937.] 32mo. 3rd edition. 1 pie.

Murugavilāsam Press and Publishing House, Tuticorin. 5,000 copies.

176. Kambar. கம்பராமாயண சாரம்—அயோதிய காண்டம். [Kambarāmāyaṇa Sāram Ayōdhiyākāṇḍam. The essence of Kambarāmāyaṇa-Ayōdhyakāṇḍa : with notes.] Edited by V. P. Subrahmaṇya Mudaliyār. pp. 288. Published by the South Indian Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Ltd. : Tinnevelly. 1937. [2nd April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–6. (Wrapper bound).

Hilal Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

177. ——— ஆரணிய காண்டம். [Āraṇiya Kāṇḍam. The essence of Kambarāmāyaṇa-Āraṇya Kāṇḍa : in verse, with notes.] pp. 244 and 2 plates. 1937. [15th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re 1–6. 1,100 copies.

178. Kumaragurupara Svāmikaḷ. பண்டார மும்மணிக்கோவை [Paṇḍāra Mummaṇikkōvai. A poem embodying the truths of Śaiva Siddhānta : with notes.] pp. 39 and 1 plate. Published by Aruṇandi Tambirān : Dharmapuram. 1937. [17th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Ānandasāgara Press, Mayavaram. 500 copies.

179. Nakkīrar. திருமுருகாற்றுப்படை. [Tirumurukāṟṟuppaḍai. A poem in praise of God Subrahmaṇya : with notes.] pp. 71. Published by K. Paḻaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai and Co. : Madura. 1937. [25th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

180. Parañjōti Munivar. திருவிளையாடல் புராணம். [Tiruviḷaiyāḍal Purāṇam. A sacred Śaiva legend : a well-known devotional poem : with commentary and notes : Issue No. 20.] pp. 48. Published by Murugavēl Book Depôt : Madras. 1937. [28th February 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

181. ——— Issue No. 21. pp. 48. 1937. [15th March 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

182. ——— Issue No. 22. pp. 48. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

183. ——— Issue No. 23. pp. 48. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies

TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*

184. பாரி காதை. [Pāri kātai. A poem embodying the story of Pāri, a great munificent person : with commentary.] Edited by R. Rāghava Ayyaṅgār. pp. 516. Published by the Annamalai University : Annamalai Nagar. 1937. [21st April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Minerva Press, Madras. 500 copies.

185. சிராமலை கோவை. [Śirāmalai kōvai. A *Kōvai* poem descriptive of the greatness of Trichinoply.] Edited by Dr. U. V. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 171. Published by the Madura Tamil Śaṅgam : Madura. 1937. [21st April 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Tamiḷ Śaṅgam Power Press, Madura. 600 copies.

186. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, C. குயில். [Kuyil. Songs on the cuckoo.] pp. 34. Published by the Bhārati Pracurālayam : Madras. 1937. [25th January 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. As. 2-6.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 500 copies.

187. ——— ஸ்வசரிதையும் பிறபாடல்களும். [Svacaritai-yum Piṟapāḍalkaḷum. A collection of miscellaneous poems.] pp. 142. 1937. [22nd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition.. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

188. Tirujñāṉa Sambandamūrtti Nāyaṉār. திருவாலவாய் தேவாரம். [Tiruvālavāy Tēvāram. *Tēvāram* verses in praise of Tiruvālavāy and the God enshrined there.] pp. 49 and 1 plate. Published by V. Rāmanāthaṉ Ceṭṭiyār : Devakotta. 1937. [13th May 1936.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
Vaiśyamitraṉ Press, Devakotta. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

189. Abdul Khādir Sāhib, V. இரத்தின முகம்மது காரண சரித்திர வசன ரூபகம். [Irattiṉa Muhammadu Kāraṇa Carittira Vacaṉa Rūpakam. The story of the advent of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islam : in prose.] pp. 87. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār and sons : Madras. 1937. [31st March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

190. Abdul Majīd Sāhib Kurṣi. மாநிட சிரேஷ்டர். [Māniḍa Śirēṣṭar. 'The eminent mortal' : a tract on the greatness of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām.] pp. 34. Published by the Hifazath-ul-Islām : Madras. 1937. [22nd May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

191. Aṇḍāḷ. வாரணமாயிரம். [Vāraṇamāyiram. 'Thousand elephants'; a Śrī Vaiṣṇava devotional poem : with notes.] pp. 16. Published by S. Raṅgācāriyār : Kumbakonam. 1937. [16th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śrī Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

192. Ayyādurai. ஜீவதீர்த்தம். [Jīvatīrttam. Christian religious songs embodying the story of the meeting of Jesus with Samāriyā.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Tirunellaikkayattaru. 1937. [18th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Vivēkāṉanda Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

193. Bācājohn. A. உத்தமோத்தமர் முஹம்மது நபி(சல்). [Uttamōttamar Muhammadu Nabi (sal). A Muslim tract in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām.] pp. 25. Published by the author : Madura. 1937. [30th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

194. Bakayam, N. பாவம் பெருகின இடத்தில் கிருபை அதிகமாய் பெருகிற்று. [Pāvam Perukiṉa Iḍattil Kirupai Atikamāy Perukiṟṟu. A Christian tract.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Madras. 1937. [24th April 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. Price, not known.
Liberty Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

195. Cellaiya, P. கிறிஸ்துவின் அருளானந்த கீதங்கள். [Kiṟistuviṉ Aruḷāṉanda Gītaṅgaḷ. Songs in praise of Jesus Christ.] pp. 62. Published by the author : Mukuperi. 1937. [28th April 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Śatya Printing Press, Nazareth. 2,000 copies.

196. Dairyanāthaṉ, V. J. தத்துவ ஞானம், வைத்திய கிரகம். [Tattuva Jñāṉam, Vaittiya giraham. A few philosophical truths together with the requisites of a true physician.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Sendinagar. 1936. [5th November 1936.] 16mo. 1st edition.
Śrī Dhaṉalakṣmi Press, Rasipuram. 1,500 copies

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

197. Dēśika Śēṣādri Kārkkiyaṉ. கொடியவன் சரணாகதி. [Koḍiyavaṉ Śaraṇāgati. 'The surrender of the wicked' : an episode from the Rāmāyaṇa describing the wicked deed of a Rakshasa done in the guise of a crow.] pp. 33. Published by S. Gōpāla Ayyaṅgār : Srirangam. 1937. [10th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śrī Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

198. தினசரி வேத வாசிப்பு, [Diṉasari Vēda Vāśippu. 'Daily Bible Reading' : a Christian tract for April 1937.] Edited by Miss. V. K. Black. pp. 19. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1937. [22nd March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas per year.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,225 copies.

199. ———for May 1937. pp. 19. 1837. [25th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas per year. 1,225 copies.

200. ——— June 1937. pp. 19. 1937. [31st May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas per year. 1,200 copies.

201. Fenn, (Rev. T. A.). வேத கதை போதனா முறை. [Vēda Katai Bōdāṉā Muṟai. An instructor in Biblical stories.] pp. 91. Published by the author : Madura. 1937. [18th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rājā Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

202. Kalyāṇasundaram, T. V. நாயன்மார் வரலாறு. [Nāyaṉmār Varalāṟu. The lives of some of the Śaiva devotees.] pp. 348. Published by T. V. Ulaganātham : Madras. 1937. [2nd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

203. Kaṉaka Piḷḷai. கிறிஸ்து ராஜாவின் பட்டாபிஷேகம். [Kiṟīstu Rājāviṉ Paṭṭābiṣēkam. A Christian tract : in verse.] pp. 55. published by A. Mariya Śūśai Piḷḷai : Trichinopoly. 1937. [22nd March 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
G. L. Sāmi Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

204. Kaṉṉaiyā Upādhyāyar, N. R. கர்ணமகாராஜன் சண்டை வர்ணிப்பு. [Karṇamahārājaṉ Śaṇḍai Varṇippu. Songs descriptive of the fight of Karṇa during the Mahābhārata War.] pp. 89. Published by S. Santaṉa Maṇiyagārar : Madura. 1937. [20th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Vivēkāṉanda Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

205. Kōil Piḷḷai, N. Y. நீதிமொழிகளின் செய்யுள் பாக்கள். [Nītimoḻikaḷiṉ Śeyyuḷ Pākkaḷ. "The Proverbs" : a Christian tract in verse.] pp. 65. Published by the author : Mukuperi. 1937. [28th April 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Satya Printing Press, Nazareth. 1,000 copies.

206. Kumarayya Nāḍār, V. A. கொடுமளூர் மாலை. [Koḍumaḷūr Mālai. A garland of verses in praise of God Subrahmaṇya enshrined at Koḍumaḷūr.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Virudunagar. 1937. [28th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

207. Māṇikkam, G. இரட்சிப்படைய சுத்த சுவிசேஷம். [Iraṭcippaḍaiya Śuddha Suviśēṣam. A Christian tract in praise of Jesus Christ.] pp. 14. Published by the author : Kottur. 1937. [28th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Satya Printing Press, Nazareth. 1,500 copies.

208. Mathew, (Rev. N.). வேத வினா விடை. [Vēda Viṉā Viḍai. 'Scripture questions and answers' : a Christian booklet.] pp. 57. Published by the author : Tirumangalam. 1937. [19th April 1937.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. 4 annas.
Lenox Press, Pasumalai, Madura. 1,000 copies.

209. Mohidin Ibrahim Sāhib, M. K. S. நமது இரட்சகர் [Namatu Iraṭcakar. On the greatness of Muhammad the Prophet and of His religion.] pp. 55. Published by the Kāyalpaṭām Sīrat Committee : Kayalpatam. 1937. [21st May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

210. Muttukumārasāmi Ayyar, T. கோனேரிப்பட்டி கந்தமலை தண்டாயுத பாணி மகிமை சிந்து. [Kōṉērippaṭṭi. Kandamalai Daṇḍāyutapāṇi Mahimai Śindu. Ballad songs in praise of God Subrahmaṇya enshrined at Kōṉērippaṭṭi.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Mettuppalayam. 1937. [28th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Śrī Jayalakṣmi Printing Works, Sirudur. 500 copies.

211. Nambiyāṇḍār Nambikaḷ. திருநாவுக்கரசு தேவர் திருவேகாதச மாலை. [Tirunāvukkarśu Tēvar Tiruvēkādaśa Mālai. A garland of verses in praise of Saint Tirunāvukkaraśu.] pp. 7. Published by R. Ṣaṇmukhasundaram Ceṭṭiyār: Madras. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

212. Naṭēśa Ceṭṭiyār, N. A. S. கம்பர்மாநகர் கந்தவேள் தோத்திர பிரபந்தம். [Kambarmā Nagar Kandavēḷ Tōttira Pirabandam. Verses in praise of God Subrahmaṇya enshrined at Kambarmānagar.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Puduvayal. 1936. [3rd September 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
National Press, Kandanur. 500 copies.

213. Naṭēśa Dēśikar, A. திருநள்ளாறு க்ஷேத்திர மகிமை. [Tirunaḷḷāṟu Ksēttira Mahimai. On the greatness of the sacred place of Tirunaḷḷāru.] pp. 35. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1937. [2nd May 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
Ceṭṭināḍ Press, Karaikudi. 2,000 copies.

214. ——— காரைக்காலம்மையார் புராணம். [Kāraikkālammaiyār Purāṇam. The life of Kāraikkālammaiyār, a Śaiva devotee.] pp. 13. 1937. [12th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 2,000 copies.

215. Pāvāḍai Dās, T. N. மகிமை சிந்து. [Mahimai Śindu. Ballad songs descriptive of the car festival of the goddess Madurikāḷi enshrined at Śiruvāccur.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Tittakudi. 1937. [22nd May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Jaṉōpakāra Press, Turaiyur. 1,000 copies.

216. பிராஸ்பெக்டஸ். [Pirāspekṭas. Prospectus of the Rāmagōpālaṉ Company. Ltd., Tiruchengode.] pp. 8. Published by T. K. Gōpāl: Tiruchengode. 1937. [30th April 1937.] 10mo. 1st edition. Free.
Tāy Nāḍ Press, Tiruchengode. 100 copies.

217. Poṉṉaiya, V. S. அதிசய ஒளி அல்லது சீர் கெட்ட சிறுவன் மதி கெட்ட மணவாளன், குணங்கெட்ட குமாரன். [Atiśaya Oḷi *alladu* Śīrkeṭṭa Śiṟuvaṉ, Matikeṭṭa Maṇavāḷaṉ, Guṇaṅkeṭṭa Kumāraṉ. A Christian treatise.] pp. 344. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [10th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4–0.
Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

218. Poṉṉusāmi Piḷḷai, T. S. ஸ்ரீ தியாகராஜ சுவாமி பேரில் கும்மி, சிந்து. [Śrī Tiyāgarāja Suvāmi Pēril Kummi, Śindu. Verses in praise of Śrī Tyāgarāja Svāmi-] pp. 4. Published by the author: Mañjalkollai. 1937. [24th May 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 pies.
Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 10,000 copies.

219. Poṉsāminātha Dēśikar. திருவையாற்று தல மஹிமை சுருக்கம். [Tiruvaiyāṟṟu Talamahimai Śurukkam. A short tract on the sacred local legend of Tiruvaḍi.] pp. 15. Published by Śrīlaśrī Rāmaliṅga Tambirāṉ: Trivadi. 1937. [30th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Yathārthavacaṉī Press, Kumbakonam. 5,000 copies.

220. Rāghavalu Ceṭṭiyār, K. A. தேசாதிபதி தெலுங்கர்களின் விளக்கம். [Dēśātipati Teluṅgarkaḷiṉ Viḷakkam An accont of the Dēśātipati Telugus also known as Yāgakṣatriyās.]pp. 203 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [2nd May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

221. Rājagōpālācāriyār, C. உபநிஷதப்பலகணி. [Upaniṣadappalakaṇi. A peep into the Upanishads being short stories from it.] pp. 91. Published by Alliance & Co.: Madras. 1936. [17th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Model Press, Madras, 1,360 copies.

222. Rājagōpāl Dās, K. S. நாகூர் ஆண்டவர் அலங்கார சிந்து. [Nagūr Aṇḍavar Alaṅkāra Śindu. Ballad songs in pr ise of Nāgūr Āṇḍavar, sacred to Muslims, describing how a model ship reached its proper destination]. pp. 7. Publishe y the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [14th June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 copies.
Kāmākṣi Ammaṉ Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

223. Rāmaliṅga Svāmikaḷ. திரு அருட்பா திரு ஆயிரம். [Tiru Aruṭpā Tiru Āyiram. Verses in praise of the 'Divine Grace.'] pp. 320. Published by M. Rājamāṇikkam Piḷḷai: Madras 1937. [20th May 1937.] 32mo. 8th edition. 2 annas.
Eveready Press, Madras. 9,000 copies.

224. ——— திருவருட்பா மஞ்சரி. [Tiruvaruṭpā Mañjari. Selections from the poem in praise of the Divine Grace (Tiru Aruṭpā).] pp. 16. Published by Gaṅgādhara Mudaliyār: Porulvaittaceri. 1937. [25th May 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 6 pies.
Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

225. ரிக் வேதம். Rig Vēdam. "The Rig-Vēda Samhitā": in verse with notes—Vol 1, Parts 7 and 8 (in one)], pp. 193. Published by Śivādhyānandā: Madras. 1937. [19th March 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies.

226. சகஸ்த்ர கோத்திர வணிக வைசிய குல விளக்கம். [Sahastra Gōttira Vaṇika Vaiśiya Kula Viḷakkam: Issue No. 11. Devoted to the history of Sahasra Gōtra Vaṇika Vaiśya community.] pp. 36. Published by P. M. Kandasāmi Ceṭṭiyār: Madras. 1937. [5th May1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. An. 1—6.
Kandaṉ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

227. ——— Issue No. 12. pp. 36. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. An. 1–6. 1,000 copies.

228. ——— Issue No. 13. pp. 36. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. An. 1–6. 1,000 copies.

229. ——— Issue No. 14. pp. 36. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. An. 1–6. 1,000 copies.

230. ——— Issue No. 15. pp. 36. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. An. 1–6. 1,000 copies.

231. ——— Issue No. 16. pp. 36. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. An. 1–6. 1,000 copies.

232. Saiyed Abdul Khādir Maulāna. கல்வத்து துதிமாலை பல்லாக்கு பதிமாலை. [Kalvattu Tutimālai, Pallākku Patimālai. A Muslim tract: in verse.] pp. 12. Published by the authour: Madura. 1937. [22nd January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Rājā Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

233. Saiyed Ahmad Maulāna, S. E. M. கருணை வள்ளல். [Karuṇai Vaḷḷal. A Muslim tract on the life of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām. pp. 32. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1937. [21st May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Mīrāniya Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

234. Saiyed Muhammad Ālim Sāhib, A. K. முஹிம்மாத்துல் முஸ்லிமீன். [Muhīmmàttul Muslimīṉ. A Muslim treatise dealing with certain religious ceremonies in the form of questions and answers.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Kalingayam. 1937. [28th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st dition. 5 annas.
Scholar Press, Palghat. 1,000 copies.

235. Śaṅkaraliṅga Nāḍār, T. S. S. கெருட தோத்திரம், பாண்டுரங்க தோத்திரம். [Geruḍa Tōttiram, Pāṇḍuraṅga Tōttiram. Verses in praise of Garuḍa, the king of birds together with those in praise of Pāṇḍuraṅga.] pp. 8. Published by K. S. M. Raṅgasāmi: Virudunagar. 1937. [1st February 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

236. Śaṅkarāṉandar (Svāmi). விதியை விலக்கும் மதி அல்லது புத்தியின் வல்லமையை காட்டும் ஓர் கதை. [Vitiyai Vilakkam Mati *alladu* Buddiyiṉ Vallamaiyai Kāṭṭum Ōr Katai. A story illustrative of the truth that "Destiny could be altered by intellect'.] pp. 22 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Palghat. 1937. [21st June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. V. Press, Palghat. 1,000 copies.

237. Ṣaṇmukhām Cheṭṭiyār, P. M. திருவருட்பா. [Tiruvaruṭpā. Verses in praise of the Divine Grace.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madura. 1937. [1st May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. M. V. Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

238. Śaravaṇamuttu Ceṭṭiyār, M. S. ஸ்ரீரமண சுவாமிகள் பின்முடுக்கும்மி. [Śrī Ramaṇa Suvāmikaḷ Piṉmuḍukukkummi. *Kummi* songs in praise of Śrī Ramaṇasvāmikaḷ of Tiruvannamalai.] pp. 24 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [18th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Yathārthavacaṉi Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

239. Śaurirāja Piḷḷai, E. R. திருநள்ளாற்று புராணம். [Tirunaḷḷāṟṟu Purāṇam. The sacred local legend of Tirunaḷḷāru.] pp. 123. Published by the author: Tirunaḷḷār. 1937. [23rd April 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
Yathārthavacaṉi Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

240. Śiṇgāravēlu, P. R. பூஜா ஸ்காந்தம். [Pūjā Skāndam. In praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Tindivanam. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tindivanam. 500 copies.

241, (Śrī) Śivāgra Yōgiṉ. சிவநெறிப் பிரகாசம். Śivaneṟi-pirakāśam. A treatise on Śaiva Siddhānta expounding its principles in 215 verses: with commentary and notes.] Edited by S. Anaviratavināyakam Piḷḷai. pp. 228. Published by the Madras University: Madras. 1937. [1st February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Thompson & Co., Madras. 300 copies.

242. Solomon. Y. M. இறையருள் பாமாலை. [Iṟaiyaruḷ Pāmālai. A garland of songs in praise of Jesus Christ.] pp. 84. Published by the author: Madras. 1937] [19th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Bhārgavī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

243. ஸ்ரீ வைஷ்ணவம். [Śrī Vaiṣṇavam. A treatise dealing with topics of Śrī Vaiṣṇavism.] Edited by A. Raṅganātha Mudaliyār. pp. 387. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [25th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
R. G. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

244. Stuart, A. K. அடுத்த வாசல்தான்! கண்டுபிடிப்பதோ அரிதாயிருக்கிறது. [Aḍutta Vāśaltāṉ! Kaṇḍupiḍippatō Aritāyirukkiṟatu. 'Next door But lost": a Christian tract on the way to salvation.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1937. [22nd May 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.
National Printing Press, Tuticorin. 4,000 copies.

245. Subrahmaṇya Bhāgavatar, V. ஸ்ரீ மதுவனேஸ்வரியின் பத்து பதிகம். [Śrī Madhuvanēśvariyiṉ Pattu Padikam. Ten verses in praise of the Goddess Madhuvaṉa Nāyaki enshrined at Nannilam.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Nannilam. 1937. [17th April 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Mīṉākṣi Printing Works, Nannilam. 500 copies.

246. திருநாரையூர் புராணம். [Tirunāraiyūr Purāṇam. A rendering of the local legend of Tirunāraiyūr sacred to Śaivās.] pp. 185. Published by R. Muttukkumāra Piḷḷai: Chidambaram. 1937. [1st April 1937.] 8vo 1st edition. Free (T).
Kōmaḷāmba Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

247. Vaidyaliṅga Ayyar. பக்திரச கீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasa kīrttaṉai. Devotional songs in praise of Lord Kṛiṣṇa enshrined at Guruvāyūr.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1937. [20th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Reliance Press, Coimbatore. 500 copies.

248. Vaidyaliṅga Svāmikaḷ. ஔவை விநாயகர் அகவலுரை. [Auvai Vināyakar Ahavalurai. Notes on the poem in praise of God Vināyaka together with other philosophical tracts.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Tiruvarur. 1937. [26th March 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Edward Press, Tiruvarur. 1,000 copies.

249. Vālmīki. ஸ்ரீமத் வால்மிகி ராமாயணம் உத்தர காண்டம். [Śrīmad Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇam-Uttarakāṇḍam. The seventh book of the Rāmāyaṇa: in prose.] pp. 282. Published by V. Rāmasāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [20th March 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 2–2.
Vāvilla Press, Madras. 500 copies.

250. வேதத்திலுள்ள ஸ்திரீகளைப்பற்றிய பாடங்கள். [Vēdattiluḷḷa Stirīkaḷaippaṟṟiya Pāṭaṅkaḷ. "Outlines for Bible Study Circles: (being) character studies on Bible women."] Translated by Frances M. Dhyriam. pp. 91. Published by the translator: Madura. 1937. [20th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Rājā Press, Madura. 250 copies.

251. Vīrarāghava Dāsar, N. கல்லங்குரிச்சி கலிய பெருமாள். [Kallaṅkuricci Kaliya Perumāḷ. Songs in praise of Kaliya Perumāḷ enshrined at Kallankuricci.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1937. [16th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Kāmākṣi Ammaṉ Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

252. Vīra Varmā, T. N. சிருவாச்சூர் மதுரைகாளி பதிகம் [Śiruvāccūr Muduraikāḷi Padikam. Ten verses in praise of the Goddess Maduraikāḷi enshrined at Śiruvāccur.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Tittakudi. 1937. [22nd May 1937,] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Jaṉōpakāra Press, Turaiyur. 1,000 copies.

253. யேகோவா நாம சங்கீர்த்தன மஞ்சரி. [Yēgōvā Nāma Saṅkīrtaṉa Mañjari. A collection of Christian lyrics.] Edited by Rev. V. Jñānābaraṇam. pp. 396. Published by the editor: Nallammalpuram. 1937. [5th June 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 10 annas.
Hilal Press, Tinnevelly. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—ART.

254. John, C. V. கரும்பலகை சித்திர ஆசிரியன். [Karumpalakai Cittira Āśiriyaṉ. "Black board Drawing Instructor."] pp. 158. Published by the author: Pasumalai. 1937. [10th March 1937.] 4to. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4.
Rājā Press, Madura. 2,000 copies,

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

255. கோகலே இரண்டாம் வாசகம். [Gōkalē Iraṇḍām Vācakam. *Gokhale* Tamil Reader: 2nd book.] pp. 70. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [1st February 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
Śrī Vidya Press, Kumbakonam. 8,000 copies.

256. Pītavāḍiyaṉ, L. A. அமிர்தவாசகம். [Amirta Vācakam. *Amirta* Reader: 3rd book.] pp. 86. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [4th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

257. ———— 4th book. pp. 89. 1937. [4th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 3,000 copies.

258. Santōṣ, K. P. தமிழ் களஞ்சியம். [Tamiḻ Kaḷañjiyam. "Tamil Middle School Readers: Book I."] pp. 103. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

259. ———— Book II. pp. 116. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas. 2,000 copies.

260. ———— Book III. pp. 134. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 1st edition. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

261. Śavarimuttu Piḷḷai, D. தமிழ்பாட புத்தகம் உரை நடைப்பகுதி உரை. [Tamiḻ Pāṭa Puttakam Urai Naḍaippakuti Urai. "Explanatory notes on the Tamil Text-book: for Form III."] pp. 131. Published by A. V. D. Pākkiyam Piḷḷai: Tuticorin. 1937. [15th March 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

262. செந்தமிழ்வாசக திரட்டு. [Śentamiḻ Vācaka Tiraṭṭu. Literary selections from Tamil Poetry and prose: Part I.] Edited by N. R. Subrahmaṇya Śarma. pp. 148. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [20th March 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 10 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

263. Śivasāmba Ayyar, G. லலிதா பால பாடம். [Lalitā Balāpāṭam. *Lalita* Tamil primer.] pp. 31. Published by P. Bālasundaram: Kumbakonam. 1937. [9th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
National Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

264. Gōvinda Ceṭṭiyār, S. P. சேலம் ஜில்லா பூகோளம். [Śālem Jillā Būgōḷam. Geography of the Salem district.] pp. 87. Published by Śrī Ṣaṇmukham Book Depôt: Tiruchengode. 1937. [31st March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Ṣaṇmukha Printing House, Tiruchengode. 1,500 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

265. Ativīrarāma Pāṇḍiyar. வெற்றி வேற்கை. [Veṟṟi Vēṟkai. A collection of well-known moral sayings: with notes.] pp. 18. Published by G. V. K. Svāmi & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [20th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Svāmi Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 4,000 copies.

266. Auvaiyār. உலகநீதி. [Ulakanīti. A collection of well-known moral sayings: with notes.] pp. 19 Published by Śrī Ṣaṇmukham Book Depôt: Tiruchengode. 1937. [31st March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Ṣaṇmmukha Printing House, Tiruchengode. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

267. Veṅkaṭēśa Śarmā, S. P. ஸ்ரீமத் இராமாயண சார சங்கிரகம். [Śrīmad Irāmāyaṇa Sārasaṅgiraham. The essence of the Rāmāyaṇa: in prose.] pp. 104 and 4 plates. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōṉ : Madura. 1937. [15th January 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas.

Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

268. Jagannāthaṉ, S. நூதனமுறை கிண்டர்கார்டன் தினசரி கணக்கு. [Nūtaṉa Muṟai Kiṇḍergārṭaṉ Diṉasari Kaṇakku. "New method Kindergarten every day arithmetic": Book I.] pp. 124. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras. 1937. [15th February 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Guardian Press, Limited, Madras. 2,000 copies.

269. ——— Book II. pp. 167. 1936. [9th December 1936.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

270. ——— Book III. pp. 205. 1936. [9th December 1936.] 4to. 1st edition. 10 annas. 2,000 copies.

271. Kumaraṉ, S. மனோன்மணி வாய்ப்பாடு புத்தகம். [Maṉōṉmaṇi Vāyppāḍu Puttakam. "*Maṉōṉmaṇi* Table Book."] pp. 57. Published by Maṉōṉmaṇi Vilās Book Depôt: Kualalumpur. 1937. [15th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Guardian Press, Limited, Madras. 3,000 copies.

272. மாணவர் எண்சுவடி. [Māṇavar Yeṇcuvaḍi. "*Māṇavar* Arithmetical Tables".] pp. 42. Published by S. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1937. [25th April 1937]. 8vo. 11th edition. An. 1–6.

Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 12,000 copies.

273. நவீன பால பயிற்சி கணித வாய்ப்பாடு. [Navīṉa Bāla Payiṟcci Gaṇita Vāyppāḍu. "The Modern Practical Arithmetical Tables."] pp. 18. Published by A. V. D. Pākkiyam Piḷḷai: Tuticorin. 1937. [9th January 1937]. 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

274. பெருக்கல் வாய்ப்பாடு. [Perukkal Vāyppāḍu. "Multiplication Table."] pp. 16. Published by G. V. K. Svāmi & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [28th March 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Svāmi Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 10,000 copies.

275. Veṅkōba Rao, V. and Naṭēśa Ayyar, V. பாலர் ஆரம்ப கணிதம். [Bālar Āramba Gaṇitam. Pupils' Elementary Mathematics: Book 3 for standard 5.] pp. 174. Published by Śrīṉivās & Co.: Pudukottah. 1937. [20th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

276. ——— மாணவர் ஆரம்ப கணிதம். [Māṇavar Āramba Gaṇitam. Students' Elementary Mathematics: Book I for Form I.] pp. 225. 1937. [20th March 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 12 annas. 1,100.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

277. ఈశ్వరీ విలాసము. [Iśvarī Vilāsamu. 'An Account of Isvaramma', the publisher's deceased wife.] pp. 12. Published by T. Añjayya: Amritalur. 1937. [21st May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

278. (శ్రీ) నాగమహాశయుని జీవిత చరిత్ర. [(Śrī) Nāga Mahāśayuni Jīvita Caritra. 'An Account of the Life of (Durgācaraṇa) Naga Mahasaya', an ideal house holder.] pp. 152. Published by the Rāmakriṣṇa Muṭṭ: Madras. 1937. [14th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known (T).

Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

279. Daniel, N. C. ప్రచండ యాత్ర. Pracanḍa Yātra. 'The Journey of Pracanda': a play, in three acts, on the story of the *Pilgrim's Progress* up to the sight of the Cross.] pp. 116. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [6th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 800 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

280. Kriṣṇamūrti, S. వాసవీ విలాసము. [Vāsavī Vilāsamu. 'The Delight of Vasavi' believed to be an incarnation of goddess Pārvati: a play in ten acts.] pp. 106. Published by the author: Kokkanti. 1937. [30th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle. 1,000 copies.

281. Narasimha Kavi, C. సావిత్రీ నాటకము. [Sāvitrī Nāṭakamu. 'The Play (in songs and verses) of Savitri' of Puranic fame.] pp. 159. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [2nd February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Ānanda Bhārati Power Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

282. Narasimha Rao, V. V. L. సిలువాంకము. [Slīvānkamu. 'The Sign of the Cross': a play in fourteen scenes inculcating devotion to Christ.] pp. 116. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1937. [April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

283. Nārāyaṇa Rao, R. గౌతమ బుద్ధుడు. [Gautama Buddhuḍu. 'Gautama Buddha': a play in seven acts on his life.] pp. 152. Published by the Māruti Granthamanḍali: Uravakonda. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Ānanda Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

284. Nīlādri Rao, M. రిష్టువాచి. [Riṣṭu Vāci. 'The Wrist Watch': a social play, in nine acts, condemning post puberty marriages. pp. 99. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1937. [1st June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

285. Nirañjana Śāstri, V. శ్రీ బ్రహ్మానందలీలలు. [Śrī Brahmānanda Līlalu. 'The Divine Sports' of Pōtulūri Vīrabrahmēndra Svāmi: a play in eight acts.] pp. 146. Published by Tatvānanda Svāmi: Gudavalli. 1937. [19th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas (glaze), 8 annas (rough).
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

286. Satyanārāyaṇa Rao, U. పాషాణి. [Pāṣāṇi. Ahalya 'Turned Stone-like' by excessive grief for her sinful deed and her pardon by her husband, sage Gautama: a play in five acts.] pp. 104. Published by the author: Arlapadu. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

287. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri, Bh. and Rāmamūrti, T. సంయుక్త. [Samyukta. 'Samyukta': a play in five acts on her wedding with Prithviraj.] pp. 138. Published by K. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti: Kakaraparru. 1937. [1st January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

288. Vēṅkaṭa Śēṣayya, S. హరి విజయము. [Hari Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of the Monkey—King,' Sugrīva over Vāli: a play in four acts.] pp. 48 Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kriṣṇā Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam. 850 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION

289. Bālakriṣṇa Śāstri, P. రూమ్ టు లెట్. [Rūm Ṭu Leṭ. 'Room to Let': contains stories.] pp. 103. Published by the Yuva Kāryālayam: Tenali. 1937. [7th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

290. Kuṭumba Rao, K. కారుణ్యం. [Kāruṇyam. 'Kindness': contains stories.] pp. 96. Published by the Yuva Kāryālayam: Tenali. 1937. [7th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

291. Rāma Rao. చిట్టెమ్మ. [Ciṭṭemma. 'Cittemma': a social novel advocating widow-marriages.] pp. 150. Published by the Sarasvatī Granthamāla: Kakaraparru. 1937. [23rd March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*

292. రేచుక్క పగటిచుక్క కథలు. [Rēcukka Pagaṭicukka Kathalu. 'Stories of (the two bandits) Recukka and Pagaticukka.'] pp. 84. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1937. [25th January 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
Ānanda Bhārati Power Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

293. Reynalds. మేరీ రాణి. [Mērī Rāṇi. 'Queen Mary' of Scotland: rendered by M. Sañjīva Rao from the English original.] pp. 248. Published by the Sarasvatī Granthamaṇḍali: Rajahmundry. 1937. [20 February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T)
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 750 copies.

294. Rukmiṇamma, S. దయ్యాలు. [Dayyālu. Stories of 'Ghosts' current in the Andhra Desa. pp. 116. Published by the Sarasvatī Granthamaṇḍali: Rajahmundry. 1937. [20th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

295. Veṅkaṭacalam, G. పాపం. [Pāpam. 'Pitiful contains stories.] pp. 93. Published by the Yuva Kāryālayam: Tenali. 1937. [7th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

296. Vēṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, K, హాస్య కుముదాకరము. [Hāsya Kumudākaramu. A humourous colloquy between a kite and a crow.] pp. 74. Published by the Itihāsa Taraṅgiṇī Granthamāla: Rajahmundry. 1937. [30th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

297. Sītārāmayya, S. విప్రకులదర్పణము. [Viprakula Darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to the Brahmaṇa Caste': contains an account of Andhra Brahmana families. Part I.] pp. 304. Published by the author: Kanteru. 1937. [April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Dhanapati Printing Press, Penugonda. 1,500 copies.

298. Vīrabhadra Rao, C. ఆంధ్రుల చరిత్రము. [Āndhruḷa Caritramu. 'History of the Andhras' Part V.] pp. 34—598. Published by the Itihāsataraṅgiṇī Granthamāla: Rajahmundry. 1937. [March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

299. Nārāyaṇa Rao, C. ఆంధ్రభాషా చరిత్రము. [Āndhra Bhāṣā Caritramu. 'History of Telugu Language.' Vol. I.] pp. 800. Published by the Andhra University: Waltair. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6.
Ānanda Press, Madras. 300 copies.

300. ——— Vol. II. pp. 947. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6. 300 copies.

301. Rāmayya Pantulu, J. ఆధునికాంధ్ర వాఙ్మయ వికాస వైఖరి. [Ādhunikāndhra Vāṅmaya Vikāsa Vaikhari. 'Recent Developments in Telugu Literature.'] pp. 204. Published by the author: Muktīswaram. 1937. [22nd May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

302. ద్వాదశ లవణ గృహ చికిత్స. [Dvādaśa Lavaṇa Gṛiha Cikitsa. 'Domestic Treatment (of diseases) by Twelve Salts': a booklet on Homeopathy.] pp. 80. Published by Upēndra & Co.: Guntur. 1937. [10th March 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Satyanārāyaṇa Printing Works, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

303. Otha, R. K. A Guide to Liver and Spleen Diseases. pp. 104. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1937. [5th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

304. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma, D. శల్యతంత్రము. [Śalya Tantramu. Ayurvedic 'Surgery.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Undi. 1937. [13th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas (for students and subscribers) and 12 annas (for others.)
Victoria Press, Bhīmavaram. 1,000 copies.

305. Vēṅkaṭa Narasimhācāri, G. అశ్విన్. [Aśvin. 'The Asvin' Part I dealing with treatment of diseases by different systems of medicine.] pp. 414. Published by the author: Chebrolu. 1937. [29th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

306. అధ్యక్షోపన్యాసము [Adhykṣōpanyāsamu. 'The Presidental Address' of the fourth Āndhra Rāṣṭra Ryot Conference held at Nidubrolu.] pp. 34. Published by the President: Nidubrolu, 1937. [12th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Rāmakṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

307. ఆంధ్ర కథోలికు సంఘ క్రమములు. [Āndhra Kathōliku Sangha Kramamulu 'Rules of the Andhra Catholic Association, Vizagapatam.] pp. 24. Published by P. Rossillon: Vizagapatam. 1937. [29th May 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.
Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 500 copies.

308. ఆరుమరాటీల కథ, [Āru Marāṭīla Katha. 'The Story of Six Maratis': a song.] pp. 30. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co: Madras. 1937. [10th March 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Ānanda Bhārati Power Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

309. Bāpirāju, Y. దీనాలాపము. [Dīnālāpramu. 'The Lamentation of a Poor Person': Verses appealing for protection of the poor by the rich.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Yedida. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Ānanda Tīrtha Printing Works, Ramachandrapuram. 1,000 copies.

310. Gurusvāmayya, T. విద్యాప్రభావ గేయము, ముక్తపదగ్రస్త మురహర ముక్తావళి. [Vidyā Prabhāva Gēyamu, Muktapadagrasta Murahara Muktāvaḷi. 'A Song on the value of Education and A Necklace of Couplets in praise of Murahara (Sri Krishna) each commencing with a word from those of the preceding one.'] pp. 16. Published by M. Subbarāmayya: Sholinghur. 1937. [15th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

311. ఇరువది ఎనిమిదవ సంవత్సరాది సంచిక. [Iruvadi Enimidava Samvatsarādi Sancika. 'The Twenty-Eighth Annual Issue' of the Āndhra Patrika: contains discourses on literary, historical, social and other themes.] pp. 320. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao: Madras. 1937. [12th April 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 3,600 copies.

312. Jōgirāju, G. పండ్లు [Panḍlu. On the rearing of 'Fruit' Trees, Part I.] pp. 246. Published by the Āndhra Granthamāla: Madras. 1937. [22nd May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

313. కనకతార. [Kanakatāra. The film story of 'Kanakasena and his sister Tāra.'] pp. 16. Published by the Sarasvatī Talkies: Bezwada. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
B. N. K. Press, Madras. 50,000 copies.

314. Kōdanḍarāma Śāstri, V. రాగిణి. [Rāgiṇi. 'A Woman in Love': Verses on her lover's feelings. pp. 16. Published by P. Lakṣmīkānta Rao: Kolakalur. 1937. [6th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Jānakīrām Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

315. Pantulu, N. S. పితృ స్మృతి. [Pitṛi Smṛiti. 'Verses in memory of (the author's) Father.'] pp. 12. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1937. [5th June 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.
Kōhinūr Press, Peddapuram. 300 copies.

316. రైతు భజనావళి. [Raitu Bhajanāvaḷi. 'A Series of Songs and Verses for recital by Ryots.'] pp. 48. Published by N. G. Raṅga: Nidubrolu. 1936. [14th August 1936.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 2 annas.
Zamin Ryot Press, Nellore. 1,000 copies.

317. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Rao. C. హితవాక్య సారామృతము. [Hitavākya Sārāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of the Essence of Wholsesome Advice' in verse.] pp. 39. Published by the author: Gooty. 1937. [15th May 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
High School Press, Gooty. 300 copies.

318. Raṅga, N. G. వ్యవసాయకూలీలు, రైతు ఉద్యమ వైఖరి. [Vyavasāya Kūlīlu, Raitu Udyama Vaikhari. 'On the attitude of Ryots towards Peasants.'] pp. 12. Published by the Andhra Peasants Association: Bezwada. 1937. [11th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Rāmakṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

319. ——— భూమి శిస్తు విధానము, పునర్నిర్మాణ సూత్రములు. [Bhūmi Śistu Vidhānamu, Punarnirmāṇa Sūtramulu. 'A historical account of the Land Tax and Principles for its Revision.'] pp. 23. 1937. [11th Juue 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

320. Raṅgasvāmi Rao, P. S. గ్రామ కరణం స్పెషలు టెస్టు పరీక్ష ప్రశ్నోత్తరములు. [Grāma Karaṇam Speṣal Testu Parīkṣa Praśnōttaramulu 'Questions and Answers for the Village Karnams ' Special Test Examination.' Parts I and II.] pp. 176. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [16th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

321. Sañjīvamūrti Rao, K. వంశము. [Vamśamu. 'The Bamboo': a lyrical composition.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Bellary. 1937. [19th April 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Viṣṇu Printing Works, Bellary. 500 copies.

322. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, P. వంశాభివర్ణనము. [Vamśābhivarṇanamu. 'An Account (in verse) of the Family' of Kōṭa Peda Rācayya Ceṭṭi.] pp. 12. Published by the autuor: Pithapuram. 1937. [26th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 100 copies.

323. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao, V. మనస్స్వాతంత్ర్యము. [Manassvātantryamu. 'Rationalistic Free Thought' on current problems. Part IV.] pp. 108. Published by the author: Kovvur. 1937. [10th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

324. ఉపన్యాసాలు - తీర్మానాలు. [Upanyāsālu-Tīrmānālu. 'Speeches and Resolutions ' of the fifth Āndhra Rāṣṭra Ryot Conference held at Nidubrolu] pp. 23. Published by N. G. Raṅga: Nidubrolu. 1936. [14th August 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Zamin Ryot Press, Nellore. 1,000 copies.

325. Vēṅkaṭa Śiva Rao, నవీన ఆర్థిక నీతి. [Navīna Ārthika Nīti. 'The New Economic Policy' of Russia.] pp. 56. Published by the Āndhra Peasants Association: Bezwada. 1937. [15th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

326. ఆంధ్ర భగవద్గీత. [Āndhra Bhagavadgīta. 'The Lord's Song in Telugu' verse: rendered by P. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 406. Published by the translator: Guntur. 1937. [9th June 1937] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T).
Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*

327. Gōpālakṛiṣṇamūrti, K. జ్ఞానానుతర్షాన్వేషణము అను శివరామదీక్షిత చరిత్ర [Jñānānutarṣānvēṣaṇamu Anu Śivarāma Dīkṣita Caritra. 'An account (in verse) of Sivarama Diksita's eager quest of knowledge' of the Brahman.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Uyyandava Talluru. 1937. [17th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śārvāṇī Press, Narasaraopet. 500 copies.

328. Mādhava Svāmi మాధవబోధామృతము, పరిపూర్ణామృతసారము. [Mādhava Bōdhāmṛitamu, Paripūrṇāmṛita Sāramu. 'The Nectar of the Teachings of Madhava and The Essence of the Nectar of knowledge of the Brahman'.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Kittuparti. 1937. [20th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition, 4 annas.
Vidyā Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

329. Nāgabhūṣaṇam, P. నాగభూషణ విచిత్ర వినోదజాల తత్వములు. [Nāgabhuṣaṇa Vicitra Vinōdajāla Tatvamulu. '*Tatvas* of Nagabhūsana on the knowledge of the Brahman'.] pp. 22. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1937. [6th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rājarājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

330. Vēṅkaṭaratnam, M. గీతామృతము. [Gītāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of the (teachings of the) Lord's Song' in prose.] pp. 186. Published by Sundara Rām & Sons: Tenali. 1937 [10th May 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Jānakīrām Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

331. శ్రీ కృష్ణభారతము. [Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Bhāratamu. 'The Sri Krisna Bharatam'. Vol. VII: rendered by S. Kṛiṣṇamūrti Śāstri from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 582. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1936. [5th September 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition Rs. 3. (T).
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

332. Lakṣmīnarasamma, D. శ్రీ రామ చరిత్రము. [Śrī Rāma Caritramu. 'An Account of Sri Rama'.] pp. 128. Published by D. Rāma Rao: Guntur. 1937. [1st June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
Candrikā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

333. Mahādēva Kavi, P. భట్టి విక్రమార్కేశ్వర శతకము. [Bhaṭṭi Vikramārkēśvara Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of king Vikramarka and (his minister) Bhatti']. pp. 20. Published by the author: Alamuru. 1937. [17th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Mary Press, Rayavaram. 500 copies.

334. నల చరిత్ర-ద్విపద కావ్యము. [Nala Caritra—Dvipada Kāvyamu. 'The Story of king Nala in *Dvipada* style'.] pp. 96. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1937. [5th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Ānanda Bhārati Power Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

335. Rāmamūrti, A. స్వప్నానసూయ. [Svapnānasūya. 'Anasuya (of Puranic fame appearing to the author) in a Dream': a composition in five cantos on the conversation between her and the deceased wife of a Vaisya.] pp. 106. Published by the author: Island, Polavaram. 1937. [2nd May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Prices, not known.
Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

336. Rāmamūrti Śaśtri, D. జీవన ప్రభ. [Jīvana Prabha. 'The Light of Life': an allegorical composition in five cantos.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1937. [1st June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*

337. Rudraya Kavi, K. నిరంకుశోపాఖ్యానము. [Nirankuśōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Nirankusa', a debauchee: a composition in four cantos.] pp. 111. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [1st February 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

338. Śēṣagiri Rao, M. V. శ్రుతమ ధూళిక. [Srutama Dhūlika. 'The Fallen Dust': Verses on different themes.] pp. 84. Published by the author: Challapalli. 1937. [22nd May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

339. శ్రీమదాంధ్ర మహాభారతము-ఆదిపర్వము. [Śrīmadāndhra Mahābhāratamu—Ādi-Parvamu. 'The *Adi Parva* of the Telugu Mahabharata'.] pp. 260. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1937. [24th February 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Ānanda Bhārati Power Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

340. వేమన శతకము. [Vēmana Śatakamu. 'A centum of moral verses of Vemana'.] pp. 32. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1937. [10th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Ānanda Bhārati Power Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

341. Vēṅkaṭappayya Śāstri, T. శ్రీ కాకాని మల్లీశ్వర మాహాత్మ్యము. [Śrī Kākāni Mallīśvara Māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of god Mallisvara enshrined at Kakani': a composition in five cantos.] pp. 180. Published by T. Rāghava Nārāyaṇa Śāstri: Chandavole. 1937. [27th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

342. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri, C. శ్రీ జయంతి. [Śrī Jayanti. 'Victory' of the author over a poet in a literary controversy: a composition in one canto.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Kadiyam. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Kriṣṇā Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POLITICS.

343. Jagannātha Rao, T. నూతన రాజ్యాంగ విధానము. [Nūtana Rājyāṅga Vidhānamu. 'The New Constitution' of India.] pp. 135. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1937. [4th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

344. Mandēśvara Śarma, R. నేటి భారత రాజ్యాంగము. [Nēṭi Bhārata Rājyāṅgamu. 'The Modern Indian Constitution'.] pp. 240. Published by the author: Kovvur. 1937. [25th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

345. Śiva Rao, D. V. నూతన ఇండియా రాజ్యాంగము. [Nūtana Indiyā Rājyāṅgamu. 'The New Indian Constitution.'] pp. 84. Published by the Āndhra Rāṣtra Ryot Sangham: Bezwada. 1937. [12th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

346. Vēṅkaṭa Jagga Rao, R. సోషలిజం (సామ్య వాదము) అంటే. [Sōṣalijam (Sāmya Vādamu) Antē 'What is meant by Socialism.'] pp. 18. Published by the author: Kottapalli. 1937. [14th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Vēṅkaṭēśvara Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

347. Adams, E. C. G.D.M. Village Folk Series No. 1. దీపముండగానే చక్కపెట్టుకొనుట. [Dīpamuṇḍagānē Cakkapeṭṭukonuṭa. 'Make hay while the Sun shines.'] pp. 4. Published by the author: Chagallu. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Re. 1–8 (per 1,000).
G.D.M. Press, Chagallu. 5,000 copies.

348. ——— No. 2. ఆత్మశాంతి. [Ātma Śānti. 'Peace of Mind' attainable through devotion to Christ.] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Re. 1–8 (per 1,000). 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

349. ——— No. 10. సువార్తనమ్ముడి. [Suvārta Nammuḍī. 'Believe the Gospel.'] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known] 16mo. 3rd edition. Re. 1–8 (per 1,000). 5,000 copies.

350. ——— No. 11. యేసుక్రీస్తును గొల్వరన్న. [Yēsu Krīstunu Golvaranna. 'Worship Jesus Christ.'] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Re. 1–8 (per 1,000). 5,000 copies.

351. ——— G.D.M. General Gospel Hand Bill No. 4. లోకరక్షకుడు. [Lōka Rakṣakuḍu. 'The Saviour of the World' (Christ.)] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 9th edition. Re. 1-8 (per 1,000). 5,000 copies.

352. ——— No. 15. రక్షణసువార్త. [Rakṣaṇa Suvārta. 'The Gospel of Protection' of mankind by Christ.] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Re. 1–8 (per 1,000). 5,000 copies.

353. Ananta Śāstri, S. పార్వతీ పరిణయము. [Pārvatī Pariṇayamu. 'The Wedding of Parvati' with Śiva: a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Narayanapuram. 1937. [9th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Candrikā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

354. ——— ధ్రువోపాఖ్యానము. [Dhruvōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Dhruva': a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 42. 1937. [9th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

355. Beer, J. W. ప్రశ్నోత్తరములు. [Praśnōttaramulu. Biblical 'Questions and Answers.'] pp. 60. Published by E. C. Adams: Chagallu. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 11th edition. 6 pies.
G.D.M. Press, Chagallu, 2,000 copies.

356. శ్రీ బుద్ధోపదేశము. [(Śrī) Buddhōpadēśamu. 'The Teachings of Buddha'] pp. 36. Published by the Vyāsāśramam: Yerpedu. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 2,000 copies.

357. Cencu Rāma Kavi, Y. శ్రీరామనామములు. [Śrī Rāma Nāmamulu. 'The Name of Sri Rama': Rhythmic lines on its greatness.] pp. 24. Published by J. Mallayya: Chilakaluripet. 1937. [19th April 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Pāṇḍuraṅga Press, Nandyal. 1,000 copies.

358. Gangarāja Mantri, U. శ్రీరామజననంబను గాన ప్రబంధమునందు విశ్వవసు జననము. [Śrī Rāma Jananambanu Gāna Prabandhamunandu Viśvavasu Jananamu. On 'The Birth of Visvavasu in the lyrical composition entitled the Birth of Sri Rama.'] pp. 36. Published by the author: Singampalli. 1937. [2nd May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Ānanda Tīrtha Printing Works, Ramachandrapuram. 1,000 copies.

359. గరుడాచలము-యక్షగానము. [Garuḍācalamu—Yakṣagānamu. On the sanctity of 'Garudacalam in the *Yaksagana* style.] pp. 40. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1937. [15th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Ānanda Bhārati Power Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

360. గోవిందం పాటలు. [Gōvindam Pāṭalu. 'Songs in praise of god Govinda' enshrined at Tirupati.] pp. 8. Published by the Dīnadayāḷu Company: Madras. 1937. [6th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Ānanda Bhārati Power Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

361. Gurusvāmayya, T. శ్రీ ఘటికాద్రి నారసింహ నక్షత్రమాలిక. [Śrī Ghaṭikādri Nārasimha Nakṣatra Mālika. 'A Series of (Twenty-seven) Stars of Verses in praise of god Narasimha enshrined at Ghatikacalam' (Sholinghur.)] pp. 16. Published by M. Subbarāmayya: Sholinghur. 1937. [15th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

362. ——— శ్రీ ఘటికాద్రి నృసింహశతకము. [Śrī Ghaṭikādri Nṛisimha Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of god Nrisimha enshrined at Ghatikacalam' (Sholinghur.)] pp. 20. 1937. [15th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 3,000 copies.

363. ——— ఆంజనేయ నక్షత్రమాలిక. [Āñjanēya Nakṣatra Mālika. 'A Series of (Twenty-seven) Stars of Verses in praise of Anjaneya' worshipped at Sholinghur.] pp. 16. 1937. [15th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 3,000 copies.

364. ——— శ్రీ రమామనోహర తారకమాలిక. [Śrī Ramāmanōhara Tāramālika. 'A Series of (Twenty-seven) Stars of Verses in praise of the Husband of Ramadevi' (Viṣṇu.)] pp. 16. 1937. [15th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 3,000 copies.

365. ——— శ్రీ వేణుగోపాల నామ సంకీర్తనలు. [Śrī Vēṇugōpāla Nāma Sankīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs in praise of god Venugopala.'] pp. 68. 1937. [15th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 3,000 copies.

366. Hares, W. P. రోమన్ కతోలిక్ సంఘమున జేరక పోవుటకు నాకుగల యేబది కారణములు. [Rōman Katōlik Sanghamunajērakapōvuṭaku Nākugala Yēbadi Kāraṇamulu. 'Fifty Reasons why I do not join the Church of Rome.'] pp. 15, Published by the Baptist Book Room: Cocanada. 1937. [25th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 5,000 copies.

367. హజరత్ మహమ్మదు పైగంబరువారి ఆదర్శజీవిత పరంపరలు, ఉపదేశములు. [Hazarat Mahammadu Paigambaru Vāri Ādarśa Jīvita Paramparalu, Upadēśamulu. 'The Teachings and Some Incidents in the Life of Mahammad the Prophet.'] pp. 47. Published by the Sīrat Committee: Tenali. 1937. [23rd May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Rāmakṛṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

368. (Rev.) Ignatius, M. తల్లిదండ్రుల సుబోధిని. [Tallidanḍrula Subōdhini. 'Parents' Instructor' on the need of spiritual education for their children.] pp. 32. Published by Rev. J. Aelen: Nellore. 1937. [20th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
St. John's Press, Nellore. 300 copies.

369. ———. నెల్లూరు మేత్రాసనపు దేవమాత సభ పుస్తకము. [Nellūru Mētrāsanapu Dēvamāta Sabha Pustakamu. 'A Book on the Divine Mother's Association of the Nellore Bishopric.'] pp. 76. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 12mo. 2nd edition. 3 annas. 500 copies.

370. Iśvaramma, M. శ్రీ తారకనామము. [Śrī Tāraka Nāmamu. The greatness of 'The Name of Sri Rama' in songs as taught by Sīta to Hanuman.] pp. 16. Published by Brahmānanda Svāmi: Attimanjeripuram. 1937. [29th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

371. Jñānānandam, T. రెవ. యం. యల్. డోల్బీరు. [Reva. Yam. Yal. Dōlbīru. The services of 'Rev. M. L. Dolbeer' in the Narasaraopet and Vinukonda field.] pp. 83. Published by the author: Narasaraopet. 1937. [5th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śārvāṇi Press, Narasaraopet. 300 copies.

372. Kṛiṣṇappa Nāyuḍu, B. మొగిలి తిరునాళ్లు. [Mogili Tirunāḷḷu. 'An account of the sacred place of Mogili.'] pp. 44. Published by the author: Bangari. 1937. [9th March 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
District Printing Works, Chittoor. 660 copies.

373. కుశలవ కుచ్చలచరిత్రము. [Kuśalava Kuccala Caritramu. 'The Story (in song) of Kusa and Lava' the twin-sons of Śrī Rāma for recital by women.] pp. 48. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1937. [5th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Ānanda Bhārati Power Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

374. Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao, N. శ్రీమద్దేవీ శతకము. [Śrīmaddēvī Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of the Goddess.'] pp. 26. Published by the author: Nandur. 1937. [30th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

375. Nāga Dās, S. లక్ష్మీనారాయణ సంవాదము. [Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Samvādamu. 'The Colloquy between goddess Laksmi and Narayana.' on their assistance to the author in the construction [of a temple for them.] pp. 22. Published by S. Śrīrāma Dās: Dabbakupalli. 1937. [20th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

376. Parabrahmānandagiri Svāmi. శ్రీమన్నారాయణ గేయామృతము [Śrīmannārāyaṇa Gēyāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of a Song with the name of Narayana as its burden.'] pp. 18. Published by the Vyāsāśramam: Yerpedu. 1937. [15th March 1937.] 12mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 3,000 copies.

377. Rāmamūrti, N. గోడి బాలయోగిచరిత్ర. [Gōḍi Bāla Yōgi Caritra. 'An Account (in songs) of the Young Yogi of Godi': inculcates devotion to God.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Ponnagiri. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Amalapuram. 2,000 copies.

378. Raṅganāyakulu, A. శ్రీ కుసుమహరనాథ శతకము. [Śrī Kusuma Haranātha Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Kusuma Haranath.'] pp. 24. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1937. [10th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Kṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

379. (Rev.) Raphael, K. K. శ్రీ యేసు రక్షకుని భక్తి తత్వములు. [Śrī Yēsu Rakṣakuni Bhakti Tatvamulu. 'Devotional Songs in praise of Jesus, the Saviour.'] pp. 30. Published by the author: Rentachintala. 1937. [25th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śārvāṇī Press, Narasaraopet. 500 copies.

380. Veṅkaṭa Janārdana Rao, M. శ్రీ కుసుమ హరనాథ సేవ. [Śrī Kusuma Haranātha Sēva. On the 'Worship of Kusuma Haranath' in songs and verses.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1937. [13th May 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 1–6.
Vēṅkaṭēśvara Press, Pithāpuram. 1,000 copies.

381. Veṅkaṭa Nāgabhūṣaṇam, M. శ్రీ తిరుమల దత్త శతకము. [Śrī Tirumala Datta Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional and philosophical verses addressed to Tirumala Rao, believed to be an incarnation of God. Datta.'] pp. 13. Published by the author: Brahmana Kodur. 1937. [28th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

382. Vēṅkaṭa Śarma, M. ప్రేమ మురళి [Prēma Muraḷi. 'The Kind Lute' of Haranath: contains songs in his praise.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Tanuku. 1937. [27th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

383. ——— ప్రేమ మంజరి. [Prēma Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of verses in praise of Haranath, an incarnation of Love.'] pp. 20. 1937. [27th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

384. ——— పాగలోత్పలము. [Pāgalōtpalamu. '*Utpalamāla* verses in praise of Pagal Haranath.'] pp. 16. 1937. [27th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

385. విడుదల. [Viḍudala. 'Deliverance' from sin by devotion to Christ.] pp. 6. Published by E. C. Adams: Chagallu. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 12mo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 (per 1,000).
G. D. M. Press, Chagallu. 10,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

386. Vīrabrahmācāryulu, A. శ్రీ సీతారామ తారావళి. [Śrī Sītārāma Tārāvaḷi. 'A Series of (Twenty-Seven) Stars of verses in praise of god Sitarama.'] pp. 10. Published by the author: Mukkollupadu. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Gaurī Press, Nuzvid. 500 copies.

387. Vīrēśalinga Śāstri, M. ఈశ్వర తాండవలీల, శ్రీ పర్వత భజన కీర్తనలు. [Iśvara Tāṇḍava Līla, Śrī Parvata Bhajana Kīrtanalu 'Devotional Songs in praise of god Siva enshrined at Srisailam for recital accompanied by dance by Congregatious of Devotecs'.] pp. 92. Published by K. Sāmbayya Ceṭṭi: Warangal. 1937. [19th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

388. Munirāma Śarma, N. నక్షత్ర ఫల దీపిక. [Nakṣatra Phala Dīpika. 'The Light (Guide) to the foretelling of events during the year of Iśvara with reference to Stars'.] pp. 302. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1937. [1st May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 250 copies.

389. రామాయణ ప్రశ్న అను శ్రీరామ ప్రశ్న దర్శిని. [Rāmāyaṇa Praśna Anu Śrī Rāma PraśnaDarśini. A Guide to Divination by dipping into the *Ramayana*' and also by other ways.] pp. 80. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1936. [31st December 1936.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—FICTION.

390. Sītārāma Rao, D. బాల కథా కౌముది. [Bāla Kathā Kaumudi. 'The Moonlight to (moral) Tales for the Young.'] pp. 60. Published by the Āndhra Book Depôt: Guntur. 1937. [20th March 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. 6 annas.
Satyanārāyaṇa Printing Works, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

391. Kriṣṇa Sōmayāji, K and Sūryanārāyaṇa, R. హిందూ దేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindū Dēśa Caritramu. 'History of India' for 5th Standard.] pp. 82. Published by M. Lakṣmayya & Sons: Guntur. 1937. [11th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Prabhākara Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

392. Raṅgācārya, V. and Śēṣācāryulu, B. హిందూ దేశ చారిత్రక కథలు. [Hindū Dēśa Cāritraka Kathalu. 'Stories from Indian History.' pp. 100. Published by the Indian Publishing House: Madras, 1937. [23rd February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

393. ——— హిందూ దేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindū Dēśa Caritramu. 'History of India'. Book I.] pp. 124. 1937. [5th May 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas. 3,000 copies.

394. Vēṅkaṭādri Rao, V. హిందూ దేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindū Dēśa Caritramu. 'History of India'. Book I for 4th Standard.] pp. 48. Published by the Bāla Sarasvatī Book Depôt: Kurnool. 1937. [19th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

395. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri, S. ఆంధ్ర వ్యాసావళి. [Āndhra Vyāsāvaḷi. 'A Series of Essays in Telugu'.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Secunderabad. 1937. [1st June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada 1,000 copies.

396. (The) Telugu Text-Book for group 'A' for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and Matriculation Examination. 1938. pp. 242. Published by the Andhra University: Waltair. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śāradā Press, Madras. 8,500 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

397. Tirumala Rao Nāyuḍu, T. and Vēṅkaṭa Lakṣmī narasimha Rao, V. దేవీ వాచకము. [Dēvī Vācakamu 'The Devi Reader'. No. 4.] pp. 96. Published by M. Jagannātha Rao: Cocanada. 1937. [8th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

398. ——— No. 5. pp. 112. 1937. [8th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies

399. Vēṅkaṭa Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, A. and Kāmēśvara Śarma, A. నవీనాంధ్ర వ్యాకరణము. [Navīnāndhra Vyākaraṇamu. 'New Telugu Grammer' for Forms I to VI.] pp. 68. Published by the authors; Cocanada. 1937. [8th June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

400. Bhagīratha Śāstri, C. Physical Notes. pp. 60. Published by G. V. Śarma: Munganda. 1936. [4th December 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Panḍitarāya Press, Munganda. 1,000 copies.

401. Prakāśa Rao, P. గుంటూరు జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Gunṭūru Jillā Bhūgōḷamu. 'Geography of the Guntur District'.] pp. 72. Published by the author: Guntur. 1937. [8th June 1937.] 8vo. 13th edition. As. 4–6.
Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

402. ప్రాణ సంరక్షణ ప్రథమ బోధిని. [Prāṇa Saṃrakṣana Prathama Bōdhini. 'A Primer of Safety First Instruction'.] pp. 34. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1937. [10th March 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 3 annas. (T.)
Liberty Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

403. Stamp, L. D. భూగోళ వర్ణన. [Bhūgōḷa Varṇana. 'Descriptive Geography' Book III.] pp. 196. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1937. [2nd April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

404. Selections from old Poetry (with notes) under Part II for the B.A. Degree Examination 1939 of the Andhra University. pp. 97. Published by A. Rāma Rao: Vizianagaram. 1937. [1st June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 250 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

405. Buccanna Pantulu, S. and Israel, N. నవీన బాల గణితము. [Navīna Bāla Gaṇitamu. 'New Arithmetic for the Young'.] pp. 102. Published by M. Jagannātha Rao: Cocanada. 1937. [15th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada 1,000 copies.

406. Eśvarayya, A. సరళ గణితము. [Saraḷa Gaṇitamu. 'Easy Arithmetic' for 3rd Standard.] pp. 92. Published by the Bāla Sarasvatī Book Depôt: Kurnool. 1937. [28th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,900 copies.

407. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, Y. L. ఆంధ్ర గణిత శాస్త్రము. [Āndhra Gaṇita Śāstramu. 'Mathematics in Telugu.' Part I for Form IV.] pp. 220. Published by the author: Tanuku. 1937. [23rd June 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1–4.
Royal Printing Works, Tanuku. 1,000 copies.

408. Rājagōpāl, T. S. విద్యార్థుల గణితము. [Vidyārthula Gaṇitamu. 'Pupils' Arithmetic' Book III.] pp. 232. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1937. [16th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

409. ——— Book II. pp. 266. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas. 3,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

410. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa, K. and Ananta Rao, C. లోక జ్ఞాన పాఠములు. [Lōka Jñāna Pāṭhamulu. 'Lessons on General knowledge' for 5th Standard.] pp. 76. Published by P. Vīrrāju: Cocanada. 1937. [2nd March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

411. Sāmbaśiva Rao, M. శాస్త్రి వాచక పాఠములు. [Śāstra Vācaka Pāthamulu. 'Lessons on General Science' for Form II.] pp. 134. Published by the author: Guntur. 1937. [17th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Prabhākara Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

412. Sōmayājulu, V. S. ప్రకృతి శాస్త్రిము. [Prakṛiti Śāstramu. 'Natural Science' in questions and answers.] pp. 156. Published by the author: Tenali. 1937. [31st May 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. 6 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.

413. Ammiṇi Amma (Taravath) ശ്രീമതി തരവത്ത അമ്മാളു അമ്മ (ജീവ ചരിത്രം). [Śrīmati Taravatt Ammāḷu Amma (Jīvacaritram). An account of the life of Taravat Ammāḷu Amma.] pp. 206. Published by the authoress: Palghat. 1937. [27th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

414. Kriṣṇan Nāyar, P. കാവ്യജീവിത വൃത്തി. [Kāvya Jīvita Vṛitti, Vol. I. 'Principles of Literary Criticism.' Madras University Malayalam Series No. 4.] pp. 444. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1937. [28th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 300 copies.

415. ——— Vol. 2. pp. 596. 1937. [28th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6. 300 copies.

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

416. Acyutan (Aramballi). ആരോഗ്യ കവചം. [Ārōgya Kavacam. A collection of poems on health and other diseases.] pp. 50. Published by M. A. Candrika Ammāḷ: Cannanore. 1937. [28th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kōhinūr Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

417. ആഹ്വാനം. [Āhvānam. A collection of small poems advising poor work-men.] pp. 12. Published by the Hand-loom Weavers' Union: Taḷāp. 1937. [22nd March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Cannanore Printing Press, Cannanore. 3,000 copies.

418. Gomez (Louis). സസ്യഫല രക്ഷകൻ. [Sasyaphala Rakṣakan. 'Vegetable and fruit preserver' or 'domestic preservation of fruits and vegetables.'] pp. 80. Published by the author: Ceylon. [April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

419. Kātar, N. എളയമ്മയും മകളും പോരാട്ടം. [Elayammayum Makalum Pōrāṭṭam. 'The struggle between the step-mother and daughter.'] pp. 7. Published by V. A. M. Āli: Ottapalam. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
George Press, Ottapalam. 1,000 copies.

420. പരസ്പരസഹായി. [Paraspara Sahāyi. Special Number, 1937. Deals with subjects on co-operation.] Edited by K. Rāman Kuṭṭi Nāyar and V. R. Nāyanār. pp. 118. Published by K. V. Acyutan Nāyar: Calicut. 1937. [1st May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut 750 copies.

421. യുവമിത്രം. [Yuva Mitram. Edited by V. P. Gōvinda Poduvāḷ. A collection of essays and poems on different themes.] pp. 84. Published by the editor: Elamkulam (Cherukara P.O.). 1937 [19th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
George Press, Ottapalem. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

422. Neḍuṅgāḍi, N. I. കാവ്യ കുസുമം. [Kāvya Kusumam. A collection of fifteen small poems on different themes.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Alattur, Malabar. [11th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Scholar Press, Palghat. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

423. Karuṇākaran, M. X. അംബരീഷ ചരിതം. [Ambarīṣa Caritam. 'The story of Ambarīṣa' in ballad songs bearing out the sacred greatness of the Ēkādaśi vow.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1937. [6th February 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Sarasvatī Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

424. Koccu Nīlakaṇṭhan Bhāgavatar, K. P. ശ്രീകണ്ഠേശ്വര സ്തോത്രം. [Śrī Kaṇṭhēśvara Stōtram. Part I. 'The Praise of Śrī Kaṇṭha (Śiva) in devotional songs.'] pp. 5. Published by the author: Calicut. 1937. [10th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
K. R. Brothers Printing Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

425. Kuṇṇi Rāmuṇṇi (Kuruvath). കൊളമ്പിലെ സ്വാമി തിരുനാൾ. [Koḷambile Svāmi Tirumāḷ. A small poem on the celebration, in Colombo, of Śrī Nārāyaṇa Guru Svami's birth-day.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Colombo. 1937. [11th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Empire Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

426. Maunānandan, K. R. N. ശ്രീ മുത്തപ്പൻ ദൈവ മാഹാത്മ്യം. [Śrī Muttappan Dayva Māhātmyam. A small story-poem describing The Greatness of God Muttappan.] pp. 24. Published by M. Kunhappu: Singapore. 1937. [26th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

427. Nāyāḍikkuṭṭi, K. കണിപ്പാട്ട്. [Kaṇippāṭṭ. Ballad songs in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Calicut. 1937. [1st April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Dēvī Sahāyam Press, Calicut. 1,500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—HISTORY.

428. Viśvanātha Mēnōn (Neṭṭath). ഇന്ത്യാ ചരിത്രം. [Indyā caritram, Part 2. 'History of India.' Part 2, British Period: for Form III and standard 8.] pp. 176. Published by C. R. Rājam: Calicut. 1937. [8th June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,500 copies.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

429. Gōvindan, T. ആറാംപാഠം നോട്ട്. [Ārāmpāṭa Nōṭṭ. Notes on the 6th Reader of the Navīna Malayāḷa Pāṭhāvali series.] pp. 76. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1937. [3rd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. O. Gōpālan, Prince Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

430. Subrahmaṇyam, T. R. നവീന ഭൂമിശാസ്ത്രം. [Navīna Bhūmi Śāstram. Part 3 for Form III and Standard VIII. 'New Method Geography.'] pp. 207. Published by T. R. S. Maṇiyan: Palghat. Nurani, Palghat: 1937. [27th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 100 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

431. Muhammad, P. V., and Kōmu Kuṭṭi, K. C. നബി ചരിത്ര കഥകൾ. [Nabi Caritra Kathakaḷ. Stories from the life of Muhammad Nabi, the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 39. Published by the author: Calicut. 1937. [10th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—ART.

432. ಸಾಮುದ್ರಿಕ ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರ. [Sāmudrika Śāstra, 'The Science of Palmistry': a hand-book.] Edited by S. U. Paṇiyāḍi and A. Ḷ. Adiga. pp. 38. Published by the Supply Agency, Limited: Udupi. 1937. [20th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Maṇipāl Power Press, Maṇipāl, Udupi. 500 copies.

KANARESE—DRAMA.

433. Kāmath, M. N. ಸತೀ. [Satī. A small moral play: Extra print from 'Bhārati,' a monthly journal.] pp. 13. Published by the Śrī Rādhākṛiṣṇa Press: Mulky. [31st March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śrī Rādhākṛiṣṇa Press, Mulky. 50 copies.

434. ——— ರಾಜ್ಯಪ್ರೇಮ. [Rājya Prēma. A small moral play: extra print from 'Bharati,' a monthly journal.] pp. 12. [31st March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 50 copies.

KANARESE—FICTION.

435. Janārdanācārya (Mudrāḍi.) ಪ್ರಮಥನಾಥ. [Pramathanātha. A story with a didactic purpose.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Udupi. 1937. [29th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.
Tuḷnāḍ Press, Udupi. 400 copies.

KANARESE—HISTORY.

436. Lōkanātha Śāstri, V. ಮೂಡಬಿದುರೆಯ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. [Mūḍabidurēya caritra. 'History of Mudabidiri'.] pp. 74. Published by the Śrī Vira Vāṇī Vilās: Mudabidiri. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Limited, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

437. ಅಛೂತ್ ಕನ್ಯಾ ಪದ್ಯಾವಳಿ. [Acut Kanyā Padyāvaḷi. The songs occurring in the Cinema plot entitled Acut Kanyā.] Edited by Master Veṅkanna. pp. 8. Published by the Śri Citra Talkies: Mangalore. 1937. [6th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
City Press, Limited, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

438. Adiga, B.L. ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರವೀರ ನಾಟಕದ ಪದಗಳು. [Rāṣṭravira Nāṭikada Padagaḷu. Songs occurring in the play entitled Rāṣṭravīra.] pp. 16. Published by the Brahmāvar Amateurs' Saṅgita Nāṭaka Sabha: Brahmāvar, South Kanara. 1937. [11th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

439. ರಾಜಸೂಯ ಪದ್ಯಾವಳಿ. [Rājasūya Padyāvaḷi. Songs occurring in the Cinema-plot entitled Rājasūya.] pp. 8. Published by the entitled the Śri Citra Takies: Mangalore. 1937. [16th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
City Press, Limited, Mangalore. 500 copies.

440. ಸಂತ ತುಕಾರಾಮ್ ಪದ್ಯಾವಳಿ. [Santa Tukārām Padyāvaḷi. The songs occurring in the cinema-plot entitled Saṅta Tukārām.] Edited by Master Veṅkannā. pp. 16. Published by the Śrī Citra Takies: Mangalore. 1937. [14th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
City Press, Limited, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

441. ಅಜಾಮಿಳ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ ಹಾಡು. [Ajāmiḷa Cartitra Hāḍu. Songs embodying the well-known story of Ajāmiḷa.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1937. [6th May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

442. Aḷasiṅgarācārya (Paṇḍita Dēvaśikhāmaṇi.) ಶ್ರೀ ಮಹಾ ಭಾರತವು. [Śri Mahā Bhāratavu. Vol. 12 No. 3. Śānti Parva, Part 3. A Kanarese rendering of the Mahā Bhārata: issued in parts.] pp. 410. Published by the Karṇāṭaka Book Depot: Triplicane. Madras. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition, Rs. 2.
Śri Vatsa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

443. Ananta Upādhyāya (Paṇḍita Niddōḍi.) ವೇದಗಳ ಮಹತ್ವ. [Vēdagaḷa Mahatva. A tract on the greatness of the Vēdas.] pp. 29. [Published by the Vaidika Dharma Pracāra Saṅgha: Mangalore. 1937. [10th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–3.
Rāṣṭra Bandhu Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

444. ಭಕ್ತ ಭಜನಾವಳಿ. [Bhakta Bhajanāvali. A collection of devotional songs.] Edited by K. Dēva Rao. pp. 154. Published by the Brahma Samāj: Mangalore. 1937. [30th March 1930.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Kānarā Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION—*cont.*

445. ಭಕ್ತಶಿರೋಮಣಿ ಪ್ರಹ್ಲಾದ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ (ಹರಿಕಥೆ). [Bhakta Śirōmaṇi Prahḷāda Caritre (Harikathe.) *Harikatha* songs embodying the well-known story of Prahlāda, the ideal Devotee of Śri Viṣṇu.] Abridged by N. Subba Rao and edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1937. [3rd May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

446. Dāsappa Shenoi (Basti). ವೈದಿಕ ಧರ್ಮದ ಮಹತ್ವ. [Vaidika Dharmada Mahatva. 'The greatness of the Vedic Ideals': an exposition.] pp. 22. Published by the Vaidika Dharma Pracāra Saṅgha: Mangalore. 1937. [15th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rāṣṭra Bandhu Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

447. Gowda, C. H. ಪಂಪಾ ಮಹಾತ್ಮೆಯು. [Pampā Mahātmēyu. On the sacred greatness of Pampā.] pp. 24. Published by Śri Śivalingam Śeṭṭi & Sons: Bellary. [30th April 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 4 annas.
Viṣṇu Printing Works, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

448. Rājaratnam, G. P. 'ಶಾಕ್ಯಸಾಹಿತ್ಯ ಮಂಟಪ'ದ ಒಂದು ಪ್ರಕರಣ [Śākya Sāhitya Manṭapada Ondu Prakaraṇa: Buddhistic legends stories and textual readings. Part 1.] pp. 32. Published by the Śākya Sāhitya Maṇṭapa: Mallesvaram, Bangalore. 1937. [4th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
U. Nārāyanācārya, Dharma Praknśa Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

449. ಯಕ್ಷಗಾನ ಸಭಾ ಲಕ್ಷಣ. [Yakṣagāna Sabhālakṣaṇa, Part 1. Funny devotional songs and conversations.] Compiled by B. Rāma Rao; and edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 72. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1937. [30th March 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

450. Kāmath, M. N. ಭೀಷ್ಮನ ಕಥೆ. [Bhīṣmana Kathe. The story of Bhīṣma of Mahābhārata fame.] pp. 100. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd.: Mangalore. 6 annas.
Sarasvati Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY.

451. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa, P, ನೀತಿ ಮುಕ್ತಾಹಾರಂ. [Nīti Muktāhāram. A moral poem: for the use of young: with notes.] pp. 28. Published by the School Book Co.: Mangalore. 1937. [25th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

452. Mathias (Rev. Fr. E. L.) ಎಲಿಯಾಸ್ ಪ್ರೊಫೆತ್. [Eliyās Prōphet. 'The Prophet of Elias.'] pp. 21. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1937. [19th June 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

453. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, P. ವಟಸಾವಿತ್ರಿ ಆಖ್ಯಾನ. [Vaṭa-Sāvitri Ākhyāna. Songs embodying the legendary story of the sacred greatness of Vaṭa-Sāvitri.] pp. 32. Published by the Prabhākara Press: Udupi. 1937. [28th May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

454. Sequeira, P. J. ಹಂಗೆರಿಚೆ ಸಾಂ ಎಲಿಜಬೆತ್. [Haṅgarici Sām Elijabet. 'St. Elizabeth of Hungary': an account.] pp. 52. Published by P. Nazareth & Sons: Mangalore. 1936. [17th November 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6. Abridged and translated.
Indian Catholic Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

HINDI (NAGĀRI)—BIOGRAPHY.

455. Kamath, M. S. श्री महर्षि की जीवनी. [Śrī Maharṣi kī Jīvanī. An account of the life of Śrī Ramaṇa Maharṣi, Tiruvaṇṇamalai.] Translated by Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśvara Śarma. pp. 58. Published by the '*Sunday Times*': Madras. 1937. [16th June 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas. *Illustrated.* (T.).
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

456. Sundar Lāl (Paṇḍit). हजरत मोहम्मद साहब का जीवन चरित्र. [Hajrat Mōhammad Sāhab kā Jīvana Caritra. An account of the life of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 90. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracārak Sabhā: Madras. 1936. [18th December 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NAGARI)—LANGUAGE.

457. Avadhanandan. बालकृष्ण. [Bālakṛiṣṇa. An account of the youthful life and career of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 76. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [10th June 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

458. Avadhanandan and Satyanārāyaṇa. हिन्दी की पहली पुस्तक. [Hindī kī Pahlī Pustak. Hindī First Reader.] pp. 64. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [8th April 1937.] 8vo. 17th edition. As. 3-6.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

459. Dēvadūt Vidyārthi (Paṇḍit.) हिन्दी बातचीत. [Hindī Bāt Cīt. Hindī conversational lessons.] pp. 45. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1936. [20th January 1937.] 8vo. 5th edition. 3 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

460. Vrajanandan Śarma (Paṇḍit.) मोति यों का हार. [Mōtiyōm kā Hār. A collection of moral stories.] pp. 92. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [10th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

461. Azīz Sāhib, M. A. * رياض مدحت * [Riyazai Madhath. Devotional poems addressed to Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*, and his saintly followers. pp.] 88. Published by Hāji Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sāhib: Madras. [20th June 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 8 annas.
Karīmi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

PERSIAN—POETRY.

462. Usha, A. S. * عصامی نامه * [Isāmi Nāma. A poem on historic account of the Muslim conquest of India.] pp. 41. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. [25th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st re-edition. Price, not stated.
G. S. Press, Madras. 200 copies.

ARABIC—RELIGION.

463. * قاعدة بغدادية جزء عم * [Kāyidā Baktā diya Jusul Amma. An Arabic Primer helpful for reading the Holy *Qurān*.] pp. 68. Published by the Ismail Publishing House: Madura. [7th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition of the first book and 2nd edition of the other. 2 annas (for the two books enclosed).
Indian Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

464. अष्टाध्यायी सूत्रपाठः. [Aṣṭādhyāyī Sūtra pāṭhah. The well-known grammatical aphorisms of Pāṇini: with Vārtikas, Gaṇas, etc.] pp. 280. Published by the Śrī Bāla Manōramā Press: Madras. 1937. [9th April 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
Śrī Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (ENGLISH AND NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

465. Appayya Dīkṣita. The Siddhāntalōśa Saṅgraha. Vol. 2. (Text.) A Vedantic treatise epitomising various views relating to Advaita Vēdānta and on the means of effecting union of the Soul with the Supreme Brahman.] pp. 345. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1937. [11th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 200 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

466. Kṛiṣṇa Śāstri (Mahā Mahōpādhyāya). अधिकरणचतुष्टयी [Adhikaraṇa Catuṣṭayī. An exposition according to the Advaitic stand-point of four sections of the Vēdānta aphorisms of Bādarāyaṇa.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [19th April 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Srī Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras. 500 copies.

467. Māhacārya. सद्विद्या विजयः. [Sadvidyā Vijayah. A Vedantic work in refutation of the Advaitic theory of *Māya* forming the third of Vēdānta Vijayah.] Edited by His Holiness Śrī Yatirāja Sampathkumāra Rāmānuja Muni of Melkote. pp. 158. Published by the editor: Madras. 1936. [24th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-8.
Srī Vatsa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—PHILOSOPHY.

468. Raṅgarāmānuja MahāDēsikar (Kōḷiyalam Svāmi). பூர்ணத்வ விசாரः. [Pūrṇatva Vicārah. A Vēdāntic tract of the Viśiṣṭadvaitic school.] pp. 34. Published by R. V. Kṛiṣṇamācarya: Kumbakonam. 1937. [1st April 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Komaḷāmba Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

469. శ్రీమద్భగవద్గీతా. [Śrīmadbhagavadgītā. 'The Lord's Song'.] pp. 320. Published by Malayāḷa Svāmi: Yerpedu. 1937. [15th April 1937.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
District Printing Works, Chittoor. 3,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

470. श्रीमन्महाभारतम्. [(Śrīman) Mahā Bhāratam (Southern recension) Vol. 15, Śānti Parvan—Part 3.] Edited by Prof. P. P. S. Śāsti. pp. 734. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [25th September 1936.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,300 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

471. Ānanda Tīrtha Bhagavad Pādācārya (Śrīmad). ದ್ವಾದಶಸ್ತೋತ್ರಮ್. [Dvādaśa Stotram. A well-known devotional work in praise of Śrī Viṣṇu.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1937. [18th May 1937.] 16mo. 4th edition. 2 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

472. ఆంధ్ర ద్రావిడ సంధ్యావందనం. [Āndhra Drāviḍa Sandhyāvandanam. 'Twilight Prayers for Andhras and Dravidians'.] pp. 36. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1936. [22nd August 1936.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

473. ஸ்ரீ பாலாக்ஷேத்ர மாஹாத்ம்யம். [(Śrī) Balākā Kṣetra Māhātyam. On the legendary and sacred greatness of Tirunāraiyūr: as taken from the *Skānda Purāṇa*.] Edited by S. Śrī Rāma Śāstri. pp. 160. Published by R. Muttukumāra Piḷḷai: Chidambaram. 1935. [1st April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

474. श्रीमद्भगवद्गीतासारः. [(Śrīmad), Bhagavad Gītā Sārah. An epitome of the Śrī Bhagavad Gītā.] Edited by N. Kuppusvāmayya. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Tirupati. [8th February 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 500 copies.

475. गोपीगीता. [Gōpī Gītā. The well-known song of the Gōpīs and other devotional verse-songs.] Edited by R. Gururājācārya. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937. [21st June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.

R. Gururājācārya, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

476. Gurusvāmayya, T. శ్రీ లక్ష్మీనృసింహ స్తోత్రాక్షర మాలిక, శ్రీమదాంజనేయ స్తోత్రాక్షర మాలిక. [Śrī Lakṣmīnṛisimha Stōtrākṣara Mālika, Śrīmadāñjanēya Stōtrākṣara Mālika. 'A Garland of (couplets commencing with alphabetical) letters (and verses) in praise of Lakṣmīnṛisimha and Hanuman' worshipped at Sholinghur.] pp. 29. Published by M. Sabbarāmayya: Sholinghur. 1937. [15th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

477. ஶ்ரீகாவேரீபூஜா. [Śrī Kāvēri Pūjā. On the mode and ritualistic details of the worship of the Goddess Kāvēri.] pp. 32. Published by T. S. Bālasubrahmaṇya Śāstri: Madras. 1937. [20th March 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Śāstra Sañjīvinī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

478. श्रीमन्मध्व सहस्रनामावलिः. [(Śrīman) Madhva Sahasranāmāvalih. A series of a thousand significant names in praise of Śrī Madhavācārya.] Edited by K. Rāja Rao. pp. 58. Published by the editor: Madras. [17th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

479. மூஷிகவாஹநஸ்தோத்ரம் [Mūṣika Vahana Stōtram. 'The Praise of God Gaṇapati: together with devotional poems in praise of other deities.] pp. 30, Published by S. S. Gōvindasvāmi Piḷḷai: Madras. 1937. [18th May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Samskṛita Vidyārañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

480. Nigamānta Mahā Dēsikan (Śrīmān). ஸ்தோத்ராணி. [Stōtrāṇi. A collection of six well-known devotional poems.] pp. 24. Published by C. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭracarya: Kumbakonam. 1937. [5th April 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 800 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

481. శ్రీ రామ సహస్ర నామావళి. [(Śrī) Rāma Sahasra Nāmāvaḷi. "A Series of (Two) Thousand Names (one thousand names commencing with the letter 'Ra' and the other with 'Ma') in praise of Śrī Rāma."] pp. 40. Published by K. Vēṅkaṭa Śēṣayya: Tenali. 1937. [3rd May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

482. శైవానుష్ఠాన ప్రకాశికా. [Śaivānuṣṭhāna Prakāśikā. 'The Light (Guide) to the religious observances of the devotees of Śiva.'] pp. 128. Published by A. Rāma Śāstri and A. Kāmēśvara Gurukkal: Mungandapalem. 1937. [30th December 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Paṇḍitarāya Press, Munganda. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

483. Śaṅkarācārya (Śrī) श्री दक्षिणामूर्त्यष्टकम्. [Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrtyaṣṭakam. A devotional poem of eight verses in praise of Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti Svāmi.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Bālasubrahmaṇya Śāstri: Madras. 1937. [6th February 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Śāstra Sañjīvinī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

484. शीतला स्तोत्रम्. [Śītalā Stōtram. A small devotional poem in praise of the goddess Śītalā.] pp. 6. Published by the Mahāmāri Kṣīra Divyābhiṣēka Committee: Tanjore. [4th May 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Saṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandiram Press, Tanjore, 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

485. ஸ்ரீஸ்துதி குஸுமாஞ்ஜலி. [(Śrī) Stuti Kusumāñjali. A collection of devotional verses in praise of different deities.] Edited by V. Sōmadēva Śarma. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. [10th May 1937.] 16mo. 4th edition. 1 anna.

Abhirāmi Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

486. ವಿಷ್ಣು ಸಹಸ್ರನಾಮ ಸ್ತೋತ್ರ. [Viṣṇu Sahasranāma Stōtra. A wellknown series of a thousand significant names in praise of Śrī Viṣṇu.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 54. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1937. [6th May 1937.] 16mo. 8th edition. 3 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

487. पद्यसंग्रहः [Padya Saṅgrahaḥ. 'Sanskrit Poetical Selections'.] Edited by K. R. Vaidyantha Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937. [10th June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 2–6.

Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 800 copies.

488. Rāmacandra Śāstri, V. S. A Sanskrit Poetical Anthology. pp. 13. Published by the author: Viṣṇupuram. 1937. [31st May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

489. Ānanda Rao, P. V. Anglo—Telugu Primer. pp. 56. Published by Rāghava Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1937. [7th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

490. ——— Anglo-Telugu Picture Reading. pp. 98. 1937. [7th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

491. Vēṅkaṭaratnam, M. and Moses, D. The New Royal Primer. pp. 64. Published by Vēṅkaṭēśvar & Co: Guntur. 1937. [30th May 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. Annas. 3–6.

Lakṣmī Press. Tenali. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—RELIGION.

492. Śivānanda Sarasvati (Śrī Svāmi). Ātma Bōdha (of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya) translated] pp. 16. Published by B. Subba Rao: Mūdabidri (S.K.). 1937. [30th March 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free. (T).

Māruti Press, Karkala. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HISTORY.

493. Vijayanagara Sex-centenary Commemoration Volume. pp. 388. Published by Vijayanagara Empire Sex-centenary Association: Dharwar. 1936. [20th December 1936.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 10.

G. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

494. Narasimha Rao, L. V. Golden Resources: a guide to health, wealth and happiness. pp. 207. Published by the author: Guntur. [25th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

495. Rabīndranāth Tagore (Dr.). Man. [Lectures delivered at the Āndhra University.] pp. 61. Published by the Āndhra University: Waltair. 1937. [19th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

496. Roman Tamil Mudal Pusthakam. A Tamil Primer. pp. 15. Published by Mrs. E. W. Wilden: Madura. 1937. [9th June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

497. Vaidyanātha Svāmi (Śrī). ஜீவன் முக்தி விவேகம். [Jīvan Mukti Vivēkam. A Vēdāntic work on salvation together with a rendering in Tamil.] Translated by Brahmānanda Svāmi. pp. 268. Published by C. Nāgasvāmi Sirkey Rao: Tanjore. 1936. [23rd March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.

Śrī Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandira Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

498. Gaṇapati Ayyar, T. R. ஸ்ரீமத் பாகவதம். [Śrīmad Bhāgavatam. Part 2. A rendering of the 7th Skandha of the Śrī Bhāgavatam.] pp. 136. Published by the author (translator): Tinnevelly. [21st January 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, not stated. (T.)

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

499. ——— A condensed Tamil translation of the *Sri Bāghāvata.*] pp. 670. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1937. [8th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Palamcottah Printing Works, Palamcottah, 21,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

500. Piḷḷai Lōkācārya (Śrīmad) ஸ்ரீவசன் பூஷணவ்யாக்யானம் ப்ரமாணத்திரட்டு ஸஹிதம். [Śrī Vacaṛabhūṣaṇa Vyākhyānam: Pramāṇattiraṭṭu Sahitam. A well-known Vēdantic work of the Tenkalai Śrī Vaiṣṇava sect together with commentary.] pp. 629. Published by R. Rājagōpāl Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1936. [20th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.

Śelvaraṅgam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

501. సతీ అనసూయ మరియు ధ్రువ విజయము. [Satī Anasūya Mariyu Dhruva Vijayamu. The film stories of 'Anasūya, the Virtuous and the Triumph of Dhruva'.] pp. 32. Published by Chamria Talkie Distributors: Madras 1937. [24th April 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

Galley Printing Works, Madras. 20,000 copies.

502. సతీ సావిత్రి. [Satī Sāvitri. The film-story of 'Savitri, the Virtuous'.] pp. 16. Published by Chamria Talkie Distributors: Madras. 1937. [3rd April 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

Galley Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

503. Vēdānta Dēśikācāri, K. ఆంధ్ర వ్యాసరచన, అనువాదము. [Āndhra Vyāsa Racana, Anuvādamu. A Text-Book of 'Telugu Composition and Translation'.] pp. 252. Published by the author: Yellamanchili. 1937. [20th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.

504. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, C. నారాయణీయాంధ్ర వ్యాకరణము. [Nārāyaṇiyāndhra Vyākaraṇam. 'Telugu Grammar of Narayana': a translation, in verse with notes, of *Andhra Śabda Cintāmaṇi* and *Atharvaṇa Kārikāvaḷi*] pp. 450. Published by the author; Pithapuram. 1937. [28th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

505. (శ్రీ) బ్రహ్మ విద్య. [(Śrī) Brahma Vidya. 'Knowledge of the Supreme Brahman'] pp. 188. Published by G. Durgā Prasāda Rao: Guntur. 1937. [2nd June 1937.] 8vo. 10th edition. Re. 1.

Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

506. Subba Rao, A. వైదిక మార్గము. [Vaidika Mārgamu. 'The Sacred Path' to the realisation of th Supreme Being.] pp. 17-275. Published by the author: Bandarulanka 1937. [30th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Paṇḍitarāya Press, Munganda. 500 copies.

507. Timmayya Ceṭṭi, M. భగవద్గీతామృత సారము. [Bhagavadgītāmṛita Sāramu. 'The Essence of the Nectar of the Lord's Song' Part 14.] pp. 95. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [14th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

508. Vēṅkaṭa Rāmācalam, G. పరిపూర్ణ సుధాకరము. [Paripūrṇa Sudhākaramu. 'The Ocean of Nectar (of knowledge) of the Brahman' in songs and verses.] pp. 144. Published by M. Māṇikyāmba: Vulapalli 1936. [12th November 1936.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 12 annas.

Paṇḍitarāya Press, Munganda. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

509. Nāgalinga Śāstri, M. శైవ మత ప్రకాశిక. [Śaiva Mata Prakāśika. 'The Light to Śaivism': a catechism.] pp. 28. Published by the Śaiva Mahā Sabha; Tenali 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Kṛiṣṇā Svadīśi Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

510. Purāṇik, K. P. ವರ್ಣವ್ಯವಸ್ಥೆ ಅಥವಾ ಜಾತಿಭೇದ ವಿಚಾರ. [Varṇa Vyavasthē Athavā Jātibhēda Vicāra. An investigation into the caste-system and the differences among the castes.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Mysore. 1937. [19th March 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Māruti Press, Karkala. 1,000 copies.

511. ——— ಮೋಕ್ಷ ವಿಮರ್ಶೆ. [Mōksa Vimarśa. An exposition of the theory of Mōksa (Salvation).] pp. 38. [22nd March 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

512. Vēṅkaṭa Subba Śāstri, K. ಕುಜದೋಷ ನಿರ್ಣಯ. [Kujadōṣa Nirṇaya. An astrological hand-book dealing with an exposition what constitutes Kujadōṣa.] pp. 24. Published by K. V. Śrīnivāsa Śāstri: Kollegal. 1937. [15th May 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

Śrīnivāsa Press, Kollegal. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDĪ (NAGĀRI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

513. Satya Nārāyaṇa and Avadhanandan. Hindi English Self-Instructor. pp. 240. Published by the D.B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [1st June 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.

Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

514. Bappan Kunhi Musaliyār (Kāsi). [illegible] [Kilādathum Maulūma Thum *alias* Vasila Mālā. An account of the life of Muhammad, The Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 12. Published by Khatib Palli Kunhi: Manjesvar. [3rd May 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. 1 itho. 9 pies.

K. M. Nuruddin Kuṭṭi, Nurul Hidiyat Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purpoees.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—LANGUAGE.

515. Muhammad Maulavi, M. عقايد الاسلامية * [Akayidul Islāmiya Lil Madrisul Elithida Ëyya. A guide of Selections to the learning of Arabic.] pp. 32. Published by K. Abdulla: Tirurangadi. [15th May 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.
Malaharul Mahimath Press, Tirurangadi. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—DRAMA.

516. (Śrī) Harṣa. रत्नावली. [Ratnāvalī. A well-known drama with commentary and notes.] Edited by P. V. Rāmānujasvāmi. pp. 552. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1936. [9th July 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

517. Bhāgavata (Śrīmad) condensed from the original and translated by T. R. Gaṇapati Rāmayyar.] pp. 644. Published by the translator: Tinnevelly. [10th April 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Palamcottah Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 3,000 copies.

518. ——— Part 2. A rendering of the 7th Skandha of the Śrī Bhāgavata.] pp. 180. Tinnevelly. [2nd March 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, not stated (T.).
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

519. Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭathiripād (Śrī Mēppattūr) Nārāyaṇiyam or Śrī Bhāgavatam in Chief: The Gospel of Guruvayur. Vol. 3, Parts 7 to 9. A devotional poem in praise of Śrī Nārāyaṇa (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Guruvayur: with a rendering and notes in English. Edited by P. N. Mēnōn. pp. 260. Published by P. N. Prabhu: Udipi. [3rd April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition, Rs. 3.

Last issue noticed in serial No. 768 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1936.
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 750 copies.

520. Śarma, D. S. (translator). (The) Bhagavad Gītā. (Text in Dēvanāgari and English Translation). pp. 218. Published by N. Subba Rao Pantulu: Rajahmundry. 1936. [1st February 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas. (T).
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. Number of copies, not stated.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

521. Rāmacandra Śāstri, G. A. A manual of Sanskrit Grammar. Part 1. pp. 196. Published by the author: Pallattur. 1937. [29th March 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

522. (The) Sanskrit Text-book (for Group A) for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation, 1938. pp. 120. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. [10th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śāradā Press, Madras. 5,500 copies.

523. Vāidyanātha Śāstri, K. R. शब्दमञ्जरी. [Śabda Mañjarī. A hand-book of Sanskrit declensions and conjucation.] pp. 72. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [30th May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—DRAMA.

524. மத்யம வியாயோகம். [Madhyama Viyāyōgam. A play in one act with a rendering of the Sanskrit original of Bhāsa.] Translated by V. S. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri. pp. 30. Published by the Tamil Saṅgam: Madura. 1937. [21st April 1937]. 8vo. Edition. 2 annas.
Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

525. Gaṇapati Ayyar, T. R. ஸ்ரீமத் பாகவதம். [Śrīmad Bhagavatam, Part 2. A rendering of the 7th Skandha Śrī Bhāgavata.] pp. 180. Published by the author (translator): Tinnevelly. [2nd March 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, not stated (T.).
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

526. ஸ்ரீ மஹாலக்ஷ்மி அஷ்டோத்தர பீதநாம ஸ்தோத்திரம். [(Śrī) Mahālakṣmi Aṣṭōttara Śatanāma Stōttiram. A well-known series of 108 significant names in praise of the Goddess Śrī Lakṣmi: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by T. C. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 40. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyar: Madras. 1937. [31st March 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Prīmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

527. Rāmānujacārya (Āsūri ciṉṉa). पूर्वनिर्वाहपरित्राणम्. [Purva Nirvāha Paritrāṇam. A controversial publication in refutation of another bearing upon topics relating to Śrī Vaiṣṇavism (Tenkalai).] pp. 226. Published by the author: Śrīperumbūdūr. 1937. [1st April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 500 copies.

528. Saṅkarācarya (Śrī). ஸ்ரீ தக்ஷிணாமூர்த்யஷ்டகம். [Śrī Dakṣināmurtyaṣṭakam. A collection of eight devotional verses in praise of Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti Svāmi: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by A. S. Viśvanātha Śāstri. pp. 44. Published by T. S. Bālasubrahmaṇya Śāstri: Madras. 1937. [28th January 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Śāstra Sañjīvinī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

529. Śaṅkarācārya (Śrī). श्री दक्षिणामूर्त्यष्टकम्. [Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrtyaṣṭakam. A devotional poem of eight verses in praise of Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti Svāmi: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by A. V. Viśvanātha Śāstri: pp. 48. Published by T. S. Bālasubrahmaṇya Śāstri: Madras. 1937. [8th March 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Śāstra Sañjīvinī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

530. स्कन्द (सुब्रह्मण्य) स्तोत्रम्. [Skanda Subrahmaṇya Stōtram. The praise of God Subrahmaṇya as taken from the *Vana Parva* of the *Mahābhārata*: with notes in Tamil.] Translated by R. Sudarśana Śarma. pp. 24. Published by the translator: Kumbakonam. 1937. [1st March 1937.] 16mo. Edition, 2 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

531. Śrīnivāsācārya. யதீந்த்ரமததீபிகை [Yatīndra Mata Dīpikai. Part 4. An exposition of the philosophic system of Śrī Rāmānuja: with a Tamil rendering and notes.] Translated by V. K. Rāmānujācārya. pp. 108. Published by C. R. Śrīnivāsa Patrācarya: Kumbakonam. 1937. [1st April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas (T.).
Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 480 copies.

ANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

532. ஸ்ரீ விஷ்ணுஸஹஸ்ரநாமம். [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasranāmam. A well-known devotional work of a series of 1,000 significant Names in praise of Śrī Viṣṇu: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by T. C. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 208. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [31st March 1937.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilasām Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

533. Ānantakriṣṇa Śāstri, K. ஸம்ஸ்க்ருத பாலசிக்ஷா. [Samskṛita Bālaśikṣā. A Sanskrit—Tamil primer.] pp. 16. Published by S. S. Gōvindasvāmi Piḷḷai: Madras. 1937. [18th May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Samskṛita Vidyārañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

534. Raṅganātha Tātācārya, R. संस्कृत सोपानम्. [Samskṛita Sōpānam. A hand-book for learning Sanskrit.] pp. 104. Published by the author : Tanjore. 1937. [18th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Tiruvadi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

535. Cina Sītārāmasvāmi Śāstri, V. వైయాకరణ పారిజాతము. [Vaiyākaraṇa Pārijātamu. 'The Wish-granting Tree to Grammarians : a commentary on the *Āndhra Śabda Cintāmaṇi* and *Atharvaṇa Kārikavali*. Part I.] pp. 40–561. Published by the Andhra University : Waltair. 1937. [6th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
Ānanda Press, Madras. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

536. Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri, V. ప్రణవ రహస్యము. [Praṇava Rahasyamu. 'The Secret of the letter Ōm.' as being identical with the Supreme Soul.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Tenali. 1937. [16th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Jānakīram Press, Tenali. 500 capies.

537. గీతానువాదము. [Gītānuvādamu. 'A Translation, in verse, of the Lord's Song' : translated by K. V. Narasimha Rao.] pp. 334. Published by the translation : Emani. 1937. [3rd April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. (T.).
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

538. గీతా సంగ్రహము. [Gītā Saṅgrahamu. 'The Lord's Song in brief' : contains select verses with notes.] pp. 42. Published by Tatvānanda Svāmi : Gudavalli. 1937. [19th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna (rough) As. 1–6 (glaze).
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

539. హఠయోగ ప్రదీపిక. [Haṭha Yōga Pradīpika. 'The Great Light to Haṭha Yoga.'] pp. 504. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons : Madras. 1937. [29th January 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2–8.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

540. Kṛiṣṇa Śāstri, K. సదా ముక్తిసుధార్ణవము. [Sadā Mukti Sudhārṇavamu. 'The Ocean of Nectar of Eternal Salvation' : deals with the mode of its attainment.] pp. 132. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons : Madras. 1936. [6th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 800 copies.

541. ఓంకారగీత. [Omkāra Gīta 'Verses on the significance of the letter Om'.] pp. 54. Published by T. Rāmasvāmayya : Madras. 1937. [20th February 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Candrikā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

542. సస్వరూప సంధానము. [Sasvarūpa Sandhānamu, On the merging the Individual Sowl with the Supreme One'. pp. 96. Published by the Gītālayam : Madras. 1937. [19th May 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

543. Vālmīki. శ్రీయోగ వాసిష్ఠము. [Śrī Yōga Vāsiṣṭhamu. 'On Yōga as taught by (sage) Vasiṣṭha' to Śrī Rāma. Vol. I, Part II.] pp. 160. Published by Malayāḷa Svāmi : Yerpedu. 1937. [6th March 1937.] 4to. Edition, not known. Re. 1.
Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

544. (శ్రీ) ఆదిశంకరాచార్య స్తోత్రమ్. [(Śrī) Ādi Śaṅkarācārya Stōtram 'Verses in praise of Śankarācārya, of the fonnder the Advaita School of Philosophy.] pp. 16. Published by T. Rāmasvāmayya : Madras. 1937. [20th February 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Candrikā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

545. ఆదిత్యహృదయ స్తోత్రము. [Āditya Hṛidaya Stōtramu. 'Verses in praise of the one centred in the Sun'. pp. 16. Published by the Āditya Hṛidaya Stōtra Maṇḍali : Poranki 1937. [2nd April 1937.] 12mo, 1st edition. Price, nil.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

546. లక్షవర్తి వ్రతకల్పము. [Lakṣa Varti Vrata Kalpamu. 'The Directory to the performance of the Vow relating to the lighting of one lakh of wicks'.] pp. 36. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri : Masulipatam. 1937. [20th January 1937.] 8vo. 8th edition. 2 annas.
Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

547. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Śāstri, M. శ్రీ న్యాయధర్మానుకూల వివాహపద్ధతిః. [Śrī Nyāya Dharmanukūla Vivāha Paddhatiḥ. 'The Mode of performing marriages conformable to Sastraic Principles and the Sarada Act'.] pp. 58. Published by the author : Mahalakshmipuram. 1937. [17th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Sītārāma Power Press, Narsapur. 1,000 copies.

548. (శ్రీ) రామకర్ణామృతము. [(Śrī) Rāma Karṇāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar to the Ears of (the devotees of) Śri Rāma' : contains devotional verses.] pp. 218. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya : Rajahmundry. 1937. [28th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

549. Rāmamūrti Śāstri, G. భగవాన్ శ్రీ కుసుమ హరనాథ్ వ్రతకల్పము. [Bhagavān Śrī Kusuma Haranāth Vrata Kalpamu. 'The Directory to the worship of Kusuma Haranāth' believed to be an incarnation of God.] pp. 55. Published by the author : Kovvur. 1937. [30th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

550. ఋగ్వేదస్మార్త బ్రాహ్మణ నిత్యకర్మాష్టకమ్. [Ṛigvēda Smārta Brahmaṇa Nitya Karmāṣṭakam. 'Eight Daily Observances for Ṛigvēda Smārta Brahmanas.'] pp. 402. Published by G. Vēṅkaṭarāma Śarma : Munganda. 1937. [19th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
Paṇḍitarāya Press, Munganda. 500 copies.

551. Sītārāmācāryulu. P. శ్రీమద్రాఘవ స్తోత్రామృతము. [Śrīmadrāghava Stōtrāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of Praise of Sri Rāma' in verse.] pp. 40. Published by the author : Chinakondrupadu. 1937. [3rd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Prabhākara Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

552. Varāhanarasimha Śarma, N. శ్రీమత్సంధ్యావందన తాత్పర్య బోధినీ. [Śrīmatsandhyāvandana Tātparya Bōdhiṇi. 'The Instructor in the meaning of Twilight Prayers.'] pp. 155. Published by the author : Nanpada. 1937. [28th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

553. Vēṅkaṭa Śāstri, C. ఓం నమశ్శివాయ స్తోత్రమ్. [Ōm Namaśśivāya Stōtram. 'Verses in praise of Śiva with this expression as their burden.'] pp. 62. Published by T. Rāmasvāmayya : Madras. 1937. [20th February 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Candrikā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

554. శతయోగ మంజరి. [Śatayōga Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of One hundred Yogās' in Astrology.] pp. 42. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri : Masulipatam, 1937. [22nd February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Āryānanda Press, Matulipatam. 250 copies.

555. సిద్ధాంత గ్రహలాఘవము. [Siddhānt Graha Lāghavamu. 'An Easy Guide to Astronomical Calculations in the preparation of almanacs.'] pp. 242. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstrī : Masulipatam : 1937. [25th March 1937]. 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4.
Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE NATURAL—*concld.*

556. Varāhamihira. ప్రశ్న మార్తాండము. [Praśna Mārtāṇḍamu. ' A Guide to Divination ' pp. 84. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri : Masulipatam. 1937. [24th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Āryānando Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

557. അഷ്ടാംഗഹൃദയം. [Aṣṭāṅga Hṛidayam. A portion of this well-known Āyurvēdic work of Medicine : with a commentary of Paṇḍit C. K. Vāsudēva Śarma.] pp. 542. Published by P. Alavi Vaidyar : Irimbiliyam. 1937. [13th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

Jamāliyā Printing Press, Trirur. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—KANARESE—MEDICINE.

558. सहस्र योग:· [Sahasra Yōgaḥ. A Treatise of Āyurvēdic Medicine : together with a gloss and notes in Kanarese.] Translated by Vaidayaguru Dr. M. R. Bhaṭ and Vaidya M. M. Vaidya M. M. Alva. pp. 263. Published by Dr. M. R. Bhaṭ : Jeppu, Mangalore. [7th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

City Press, Ltd., Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.

559. ಮಹಾಶಿವರಾತ್ರಿ ವ್ರತ ಕಲ್ಪೋಕ್ತ ಪೂಜಾ ವಿಧಿಃ. [Mahā Śivarātri Vrata Kalpōkta Pūjā Vidhiḥ, Rules and ritualistic details relating to the observance of Mahā Śivarātri Vow : with notes.) Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 65. Published by the editor : Udipi. 1937. [6th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

560. ಋಗ್ವೇದಿ (ಆಶ್ವಲಾಯನ) ಬ್ರಹ್ಮಯಜ್ಞ ವೈಶ್ವದೇವ ತರ್ಪಣ ಬಲಿಹರಣ ಸಹಿತ. [Ṛigvēdi (Āśvalāyana) Brahma-yajña Vaiśvadēva Tarpaṇa Baliharaṇa Sahita. Ritualistic details relating to certain essential sacrematal rites and ceremonies according to the Ṛigvēdic Āśvalāyana Brahman School.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 22. Published by the editor : Udupi. 1937. [12th May 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. 3 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

561. Kēśav Dēv Jñānī (Paṇḍit) भजन - कीर्तन. [Bhajan Kīrtan. Devotional songs for meditation and worship.] pp. 124. Published by the Ārya Samāj : Madras. 1937. [1st April 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

Hindī Pracār Press : Madras. 1,250 copies.

Tri-Linguals

ENGLISH—TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HISTORY.

562. Rāmacandra Dīkṣitar, V. R. Studies in Tamil Literature and History. pp. 339 Published by the University of Madras : Mahras. 1936. [14th December 1936.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 5.

Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

563. Vaikuṇṭha Rao, G. వైదికమత చరిత్రము. [Vaidika Mata Caritramu. ' An Account of Vēdic Religion ' (Hinduism) Part I.] pp. 497. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons : Madras. 1937. [25th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 (stiff) ; Rs. 3 8 (Calico).

Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDUSTANI—ENGLISH—TAMIL— LANGUAGE.

564. Muhammad Ali Hussain Sāhib Urdu Self-Teacher. pp. 48. Published by the author : Madras. [1st May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 4 annas.

Medina Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

POLYGLOT—MISCELLANEOUS.

565. Verses composed for the Coronation of Their Majesties King George VI and Queen Elizabeth. pp. 12. Published by the Coronation Committee : Vizianagram. 1937. [12th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 250 copies.

POLYGLOT—RELIGION.

566. Konnayya (Paṇḍit) ஆர்யோபாஸனாவிதி. [Āryōpāsanā Vidhi. Devotional verses in praise and worship of God : according to the Ārya Samāj.] pp. 50. Published by the K. Jñani : Madras. 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas (T.).

Workmen Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

POLYGLOT—ART.

567. Kōlam Series, Book I. Edited by P. V. Jagadisa Ayyar. pp. 28. Published by the Oxford University Press : Madras. 1937. [30th April 1937.] Folio. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

568. ——— Book. 2. pp. 28. 1937. [30th April 1937.] Folio. 1st edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

569. ——— Book. 3. pp. 28. 1937. [30th April 1937.] Folio. 1st edition. 4 annas. 5,000 copies.

570. ——— Book. 4. pp. 28. 1937. [30th April 1937.] Folio. 1st edition. 4 annas. 5,000 copies.

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

571. Journal of Indian History. Vol. 15, Part 3. Edited by Dr. S. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, pp. 150. Published by the Editor : Madras. 1937. [30th March 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 3–8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 535 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

G. S. Press, Madras. 400 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

572–584 (The) Law Weekly. Vol. 45, Parts 7 to 19. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 48, 48, 48, 48, 65, 56, 56, 48, 48, 70, 48, 48, and 80 respectively. Published by V. C. Gōpālaratnam : Madras. 1937. [Weekly] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 748 of the previous catalogue.]

India Printing Works, Madras. 1,250 copies each.

585–586. (The) Madras Criminal Cases, 1937, Citation—1937, M. Cr. C. Issues of March and April 1937. Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 32 and 38 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [30th March and 28th April 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 752 of the previous catalogue.]

Nāthan Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

587–595. (The) Madras Weekly Notes, 1937. Nos. 9 to 17. Edited by N. R. K. Tātācāriār. pp. 26, 34, 24, 34, 34, 32, 34 42 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd 29th, March, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th April 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 780 of the previous catalogue.]

Tātā Press, Madras. 1,800 copies each.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

596–598. (The) Antiseptic. Vol. 34, Nos. 3, 4 and 5. Edited by Drs. U. Rāma Rao and U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 252, 140 and 138 respectively. Published by U. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1937. [31st March, 23rd April and 25th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2, 12 annas and 12 annas respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 786 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 3,000, 3,500 and 3,000 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*

599–601. Health. Vol. 15, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by Drs. U. Rāma Rao and U. Krishna Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by U. Krishna Rao: Madras. 1937. [4th March, 7th April and 1st May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 791 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 3,000, 2,000 and 2,000 copies respectively.

602–607. Health and Happiness. Vol. 4, Nos. 29 to 34. Edited by the Manager. pp. 24, 16, 24, 20, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by W. E. Wilson: Madras. 1937. [1st, 1st and 1st February, 1st, 1st and 1st April 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 571 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

Solden and Co., Madras. 4,000 copies each.

608. (The) Indian Veterinary Journal. Vol. 13, No. 4. Edited by Dr. P. Śrinivāsa Rao. pp. 140. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [30th April 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. For circulation amongst Veterinary doctors.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 792 of the previous catalogue.]

Gordon and Co., Madras. 1,200 copies.

609–610. Journal of South Indian Medicine. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Dr. T. Saṭakōpan. pp. 40 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [22nd April and 25th May 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 793 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 600 copies each.

611. (The) Madras Medical Journal. Vol. 17, No. 2. Edited by Dr. J. C. David. pp. 99. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [3rd May 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 12 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 794 of the previous catalogue.]

Gordon & Co., Madras. 250 copies.

612–615. (The) Medical Practitioner. Vol. 8, Nos. 4 to 8. Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). Edited by Dr. V. Rāma Kāmath. pp. 32, 40, 40 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [8th, 29th March, 22nd and 29th April 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 796 of the previous catalogue.]

India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000, 3,000, 2,000 and 1,500 copies respectively.

616–620. Medico-Surgical Suggestions. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 5. Edited by Dr. K. P. Rāma Hebbār. pp. 46, 46, 44, 44 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [12th, 27th February, 31st March, 30th April and 31st May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 799 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 650, 700, 700, 700 and 600 copies respectively.

621–626. Miscellany of the Trichinopoly District Medical Association, October, November and December, 1936, January, February and March 1937, October and November 1936 issues edited by P. A. S. Rāghavan and the rest by R. Kāḷamēgham. pp. 34, 34, 26, 26, 24 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [9th and 20th March, 15th April, 1st, 8th and 18th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 587 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 500, 500, 200, 200, 200 and 200 copies respectively.

627–629. (The) Nursing Journal of India. Vol. 28, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Miss D. Hartley. pp. 36, 40 and 32 respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [7th April, 5th May and 3rd June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 802 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,145, 1,075 and 1,176 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

630–632. (The) All-India (including Burma) Postal and R.M.S. Union, Madras Circle, General Letter. Vol. 15, No. 1, Vol. 16, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Mr. D. Sōmasundaram. pp. 16, 26 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [27th March, 24th April and 29th May 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue (November 1936) noticed in serial No. 592 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

N.M.S. Press, Madras. 600, 700 and 700 copies respectively.

633–635. (The) Anglo-Indian. Vol. 30, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by S. Fernandez. pp. 24 each. Published by the Anglo-Indian and Domiciled European Association of Southern India: Madras. 1937. [15th March, 16th April and 15th May 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 806 of the previous catalogue.]

Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

636–640. Ceylon Labour Commission: a monthly Review. Vol. 18, Nos. 1 to 5. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 4, 11, 25, 18 and 9 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [28th February, 28th February, 6th March, 17th April and 7th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. For subscribers only.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 598 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1936.]

Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,150, 1,140, 1,150, 1,140 and 1,140 copies respectively.

641–646. Cine-Art Review. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 10. Edited by M. V. Virarāghavan. pp. 21, 21, 22, 22, 17 and 17 respectively. Published by P. N. Simham & Co.: Madras. 1937. [13th and 27th March, 10th and 10th April, 8th and 22nd May 1937 respectively.] 4to. Number of edition, not stated. One anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 812 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 600, 600, 600, 600, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

647–648. C.L.S. Indian Bookman. Vol. 30, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by W. H. Warren. pp. 16 and 20 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [30th March and 10th June 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 605 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,195 and 1,050 copies respectively.

649–653. Doodle. Vol. 12, Nos. 16 to 18 and Vol. 13, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by R. Bālasundaram. pp. 22 each. Published by the editor: 1937. [7th, 23rd March, 11th April, 8th May and 21st May 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 815 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500, 500, 500, 250 and 250 copies respectively.

654–655. (The) Esasi Bulletin. Vol. 4, Parts 2 and 3. Edited by Dr. S. Dorairāj. pp. 39 and 42 respectively. Published by J. Yēsutdāsan: Coonoor. 1937. [19th April and 29th June 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free to estate staff.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 819 of the previous catalogue.]

Victoria Press, Coonoor. 850 and 925 copies respectively.

656–658. (The) Eastern Rotary Wheel. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by J. Munro. pp. 50 each. Published by F. E. James: Madras. 1937. [4th March, 1st and 30th April 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. For private circulation only.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 817 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 850, 950 and 950 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

659-661. European Association South Indian Branch Bulletin. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by G. E. Walker. pp. 48, 48, and 44, respectively. Published by F. H. Raulder: Madras. 1937. [3rd April, 3rd May and 3rd June 1937, respectively.] 8vo. Number of edition and price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 822 of the previous catalogue.]

Associated Printers, Madras. 1,400, 1,700 and 1,400 copies respectively.

662-664. (The) Field Madras. 'An All-Sports Journal.' Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 6, No. 1. Edited by C. V. Nāgarāja Śāstri. pp. 72, 108 and 76, respectively. Published by S. Kaṇṇan: Madras. 1937. [22nd March, 26th April and 26th May 1937, respectively.] 4to. Number of edition, not stated. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 825 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 700 copies each.

665-667. Film Bulletin. February, March and April. 1937. Edited by V. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 56, 56 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [6th February, 6th March, and 3rd April 1937, respectively.] 8vo. Number of edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 831 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,300 copies each.

668. Film News of India. Vol. 1, No. 12. Edited by S. Kriṣnamūrti. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [16th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 834 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Work, Madras. 1,350 copies.

669. (The) Indian Co-operative Review. Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by V. Rāmadās Pantulu. pp. 157. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st May 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 1-8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 835 of the previous catalogue.]

G.S. Press, Madras. 600 copies.

670-672. (The) Indian Policy Holder. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by R. Raghupati. pp. 40, 44 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [15th March, 9th April and 8th May 1937 respectively.] 4to. Number of edition, not stated. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 843 of the previous catalogue.]

Newman Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

673. (The) Indian Railway Magazine. Vol. 12, No. 10. Edited by S. V. Ayyar. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. Date of publication, not stated. 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue (Vol. 12 No. 8) noticed in serial No. 629 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

Dēvi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

674-676. (The) Indian Review. Vol. 38, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 64, each. Published by G. A. Natēśan & Co.: Madras. 1937. [1st April, 6th May and 3rd June 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 846 of the previous catalogue.]

G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 2,500 copies each.

677. Insurance. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 6 (in one). Edited by P. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn. pp. 56. Published by P. S. Krisna Pillai: Palghat. 1937. [24th May 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 634 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

M.V. Press, Palghat. 500 copies.

678. (The) Journal of the Madras Geographical Association. Vol. 11, No. 4. Edited by N. Subrahmanyam. pp. 80. Published by the Madras Geographical Association: Madras. 1937. [20th March 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 863 of the previous catalogue.]

G.S. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

679-681. (The) Lamp. Vol. 12, Nos. 2 to 4. Official Organ of Toc H in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. Marcus Ward. pp. 28 each. Published by A. P. Hawes: Madras. 1937. [25th February, 23rd March and 24th April 1937.] 4to. Number of edition, not stated. As. 4 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 865 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 480, 480 and 430 copies respectively.

682. (The) Light of Asia. Vol. 3, No. 6. Edited by T. V. Jayarāma Śāstri. pp. 36. Published by S. D. Svāmi. Trichinopoly. 1937. [14th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 639 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

Light of Asia Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

683-685. (The) Madras Birth Control Bulletin. Vol. VI, Nos. 2 to 6 (2 and 3 in one), (4, 5, and 6 in one) and Vol. 7, No. 1. Edited by P. S. Śarma. pp. 24, 36 and 16 respectively. Published by the Secretary, Madras Neo-Malthusian League: Madras. 1936 and 1937. [August 1936, March 1937 and 22nd March 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 5, No. 1) noticed in serial No. 819 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1935.]

Tātā Press, Madras. 200, 400 and 300 copies respectively.

686-691. (The) Madras Journal of Co-operation. Vol. 28, Nos. 7 to 12. Edited by Mr. V. Veṅkaṭa Subbayya. pp. 60, 62, 56, 64, 56 and 66 respectively. Published by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union: Madras. 1937. [26th January, 15th February, 15th March, 22nd April, 14th May and 15th June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 8 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 870 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 1,300 copies each.

692-694. (The) Mount Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by V. Kāḷidās and K. H. Rao. pp. 56, 56 and 54. Published by V. Nāgēśvarayya: Madras. 1937. [10th March, 10th April and 15th May 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 868 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000, 1,500 and 1,500 copies respectively.

695-705. My Magazine of India. Vol. 8, Nos. 13 to 23. Edited by P. K. Vīnāyakam. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [27th March, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th April, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd May, 1st and 15th June 1937, respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 884 of the previous catalogue.]

Vāman Press, Madras. 25,000 copies each.

706-711. (The) Planters' Chronicle. Vol. 32, Nos. 3 to 8. Edited by C. H. Brock. pp. 58, 58, 58, 60, 58 and 60, respectively. Published by N. G. Roge: Madras. 1937. [6th and 20th February, 6th and 20th March, 3rd and 17th April 1937, respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 888 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 820 copies each.

712-714. (The) South India Motor Owner. Vol. 9, Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by C. Fowler. pp. 40, 44 and 40, respectively. Published by the Proprietor Eastern Technical publications: Madras. 1937. [25th February, 23rd March and 26th April 1937, respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 896 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,475, 1,500 and 1,520 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

715–728. South Indian Railway Stores Weekly Bulletin. Vol. 7, Nos. 50 and 51 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 12. Edited by N. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar. pp. 12, 14, 22, 18, 8, 22, 16, 10, 14, 22, 10, 24, 14 and 12, respectively. Published by the Superintendent of Stores: Negapatam. 1937. [Every week.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 908 of the previous catalogue.]
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 231, 231, 166, 172, 180, 181, 182, 182, 182, 182, 182, 184, 184 and 184, copies respectively.

729–730. Talk-A-Tone. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by N. Śrīnivās. pp. 48 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [15th April and 29th May 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Previous issues were printed in the Bombay Presidency.]
Kēśari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

731–732. (The) Tatler of India. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by P. R. Rāma Ayyaṅgār. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor. Madras. 1936 and 1937. [20th December 1936 and 15th February 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue (Vol. 4, No. 11) noticed in serial No. 695 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.
Nowrōji Press, Madras. 1,500 and 2,000 copies respectively.

733. Vyāyām. Vol. 8, No. 4. Edited by H. C. Buck. pp. 36. Published by the Y.M.C.A. College of Physical Education: Saidapet. 1937. [1st May 1937.] 4to. Edition not stated. 12 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 909 of the previous catalogue.]
G.S. Press, Madras. 400 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

734–737. The Annals of St. Anthony. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 9. Edited by Rev. Fr. J. A. Fernandez. pp. 24 each. Published by Taveira, Calicut. 1937. [1st March, 25th April, 1st May and 31st May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition Re. 1–4 yearly.
[Last issue (Vol. 3, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 698 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 800 copies each.

738–741. (The) Bhārata Dharma. Vol. 15, Nos. 3 to 6. A magazine of liberal Hinduism. Edited by V. Bhāṣyam Ayyaṅgār and K. V. Śēśa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 32 each. Published by T. S. Svāminātha Ayyar: Madras. 1937. [15th March, 5th April, 1st May and 2nd June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 915 of the previous catalogue.]
India Printing Works, Madras. 400 copies each.

742. Bible Faith Mission Standard. Vol. 24, No. 5. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 4. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1937. [April 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 917 of the previous catalogue.]
Hogarth Press, Madras. 600 copies.

743. Caritas. Vol. 21, No. 2. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Moumas. pp. 28. Published by Rev. Br. F. M. Ponnusvāmi: Trichinopoly. 1937. [23rd April 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 918 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 350 copies.

744–746. The Catholic Register. Vol. 37, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Very Rev. Fr. Jos. A. E. Fernandez. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. K. G. Amalam: Madras. 1937. [12th April, 10th May and 8th June 1937 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 921 of the previous catalogue.]
Don Bosco's Press, Madras. 550 copies.

747. Chota Nagpur Diocesan Paper. Vol. 16, No. 62. Edited by Mrs. A. O. Hardy. pp. 32. Published by V. M. Philip: Madras. 1937. [10th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 922 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

748–749. Church Union News and Views. Vol. 7, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by a board of editors. pp. 36 and 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [20th March and 15th June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 a year.
[Last issue (Vol. 7, No. 1) noticed in serial No. 981 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1936.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 400 copies.

750–751. (The) East Coast Messenger. Vol. 8, Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by Rev. G. E. Brown. pp. 4 each. Published by the King & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1937. [1st April and 1st May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 926 of the previous catalogue.]
Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 300 copies each.

752–753. (The) Full Gospel Messenger. Vol. 4, Nos. 11 and 12. Edited by Mrs. L. D. Maltley. pp. 16 each. Published by the editress: Coonoor. 1937. [22nd March and 28th May 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 927 of the previous catalogue.]
C.M.V. Press, Madura. 600 copies each.

754–756. (The) Gospel Herald. Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by the I.P. Church of God. pp. 24 each. Published by the editors, Ellore: 1937. [28th February, 31st March ane 30th April 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 928 of the previous catalogue.]
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies each.

757 760. (The) Gospel Witness. Vol. 32, Nos. 7 to 10. Edited by C. H. Swavely. pp. 52, 60, 66 and 66 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1937. [1st March, 1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 931 of the previous catalogue.]
U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 360 copies each.

761–773. (The) Guardian. Vol. 15, Nos. 9 to 21. Edited by A. N. Sudariśanam. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 952 of the previous catalogue.]
Hogarth Press, Madras. 570 copies each.

774. (The) International Fellowship. Vol. 13, No. 3. Edited by A. A. Paul. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1937. [April 1937.] Folio. 1st edition. Free for members.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 728 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]
Hogarth Press, Madras. 800 copies.

775–776. The King's Rally. Vol. 14, Nos. 3 to 5. (Nos. 4 and 5 in one.) Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Carty. pp. 32 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [2nd March and 31st March 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 3 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 957 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 675 copies each.

777–779. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 32, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by the Lord Bishop of Madras. pp. 38, 44 and 36 respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [5th April, 4th May and 2nd June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 960 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 700, 675 and 675 copies respectively.

780–782. Mangalore. Vol. 10, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by L. P. Fernandez. pp. 24, 28 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1937. [12th April, 13th May and 12th June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 965 of the previous catalogue.]
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 530 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

783–784. The Messenger of the Cross. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Crayssac. pp. 23 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [2nd March and 28th April 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 968 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies each.

785. (The) Morning Star. Vol. 30, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). Edited by Rev. Fr. J. Steenkiste. pp. 32. Published by Thomas Śrīnivāsan: Trichinopoly. 1937. [27th February 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 971 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,350 copies.

786. (The) Morning Star. Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by Dr. G. S. Arundale and N. Śrīrām. pp. 28. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu: Adyar. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 972 of the previous catalogue.]

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 450 copies.

787–789. (The) National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 31, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by T. David. pp. 20, 26 and 20 respectively. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1937. [19th March, 26th April and 31st May 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 978 of the previous catalogue.]

N.M.S. Press, Madras. 2,000, copies each.

790–802. The New Leader. Vol. 17, Nos. 13 to 25. Edited by Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Thomas. pp. 16, 12, 20, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by Rev. Fr. F. M. Fossati: 1937. [Weekly.] Folio. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 990 of the previous catalogue.]

The Good Pastor Press, Madras. 2,500, 2,500, 2,750, 2,500, 2,500, 2,500, 2,500, 2,500, 2,500, 2,500, 2,500, 2,500 and 2,500 copies respectively.

803. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Methodist Church, Madras District. Vol. 19, No. 1. Edited by Miss M. W. Lockhart. pp. 16. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [30th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 991 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 485 copies.

804–805. Rays of Light. Vol. 8, Nos. 87 and 88. Edited by Fr. J. C. Houpert. pp. 32 and 23 respectively. Published by J. P. C. McMahon: Trichinopoly. 1937. [27th February and 29th March 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 994 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,350 copies each.

806–808. Sādhana. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by K. Kalyāṇa Śvāmi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1937. [8th April, 9th May and 9th June 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 997 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Lakṣmī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,100 copies each.

809. St. Andrew's Church, Madras. Church of Scotland. Parish Magazine. Supplement to 'Life and work.' March and April 1937 (in one). Edited by Rev. J. W. Ingram. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [3rd April 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1001 of the previous catalogue.]

Payne and Co., Madras. 350 copies.

810–812. (The) Theosophical World. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Dr. G. S. Arundale. pp. 24 each. Published by C. Subbarayudu: Adyar. 1937. [24th March, 28th April and 22nd May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1007 of the previous catalogue.]

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

813–815. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 58, Nos. 8 to 10. Edited by Dr. George S. Arundale. pp. 102, 110 and 108 respectively. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu: Adyar. 1937. [7th April, 11th May and 10th June 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1004 of the previous catalogue.]

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies each.

816–818. (The) Vēdānta Kēsari. Vol. 23, No. 12 and Vol. 24, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Śvāmi Śāsvatānanda and Śvāmi Tapasyānanda. pp. 40 each. Published by Śrī Rāma Kriṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1937. [31st March, 30th April and 31st May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1011 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,050, 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

819–821. (The) Voice of Saint Francis of Assisi. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by Rev. Fr. Sylvester. pp. 20 each. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1937. [1st April, 26th April and 28th May 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1014 of the previous catalogue.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 275, 600 and 300 copies respectively.

822–823. The Young Theosophist. Vol. 12, Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by Śrīmati Rukmaṇī Dēvi and Alex Elmore. pp. 24 each. Published by J. L. Davidge: Adyar. 1937. [30th March and 28th April 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1018 of the previous catalogue.]

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 375 copies each.

824–825. Y.W.C.A. News of South India. March and April 1937. Edited by the General Secretary, Y.W.C.A. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [March and April 1937 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free for members.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1022 of the previous catalogue.]

Hogarth Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

826. (The) Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society. Vol. 39, No. 2. Edited by P. M. D. Sanderson, S. H. Prater, and C. Mccann. pp. 232. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [3rd May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 25 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1023 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,300 copies.

827. (The) Journal of the Indian Botanical Society (formerly the Journal of Indian Botany). Vol. 16, No. 3. Edited by P. Parija. pp. 78. Published by F. H. Rauleder: Madras. 1937. [10th June 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2–8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1024 of the previous catalogue.]

Associated Printers, Madras. 450 copies.

828. Kalānidi. Vol. I, No. 3. A monthly magazine. Edited by Pandit T. S. Veṅkaṭācala Śāstri. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1026 of the previous catalogue.]

Hogarth Press, Madras. 300 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

829. (The) Journal of the Stanley Medical School. Madras. Vols. 4 and 5, Nos. 4-1. Edited by a committee: Madras. 1937. [10th March 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 775 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

830–832. Educational India. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by M. Veṅkaṭaraṅgayya. pp. 40 each. Published by M. Śeṣācalam: Masulipatam. 1937. [20th January, 20th February and 20th March 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1035 of the previous catalogue.]

Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

833–835. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 43, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by S. Kaṇṇan. pp. 100, 94 and 112 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co. : Madras. 1937. [30th March, 4th May, and 4th June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1038 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 550 copies each.]

836–838. (The) Indian Educator. Vol. 13, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by V. Ārāvamuda Ayyaṅgār. pp. 44, 54 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor : Madura. 1937. [25th March, 25th April and 25th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1049 of the previous catalogue.)
Sampath Press, Madura. 800 copies each.

839. Journal of the Madras University. Vol. 9, No. 1. Edited by P. J. Thomas. pp. 185. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1937. [25th April 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1240 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]
G.S. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

840–842. (The) Madras Agricultural Journal. Vol. 25, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by V. Rāmanātha Ayyar. pp. 35, 34 and 34 respectively. Published by M.A.S. Union : Coimbatore. 1937. [17th April, 21st May and 22nd June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1053 of the previous catalogue.]
Scholar Press, Palghat. 850, 850 and 800 copies respectively.

843. (The) Madras Engineering College Magazine. Vol. 5, No. 2. Edited by V. H. Sadarangāni. pp. 156. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [31st March 1937.] 4to. 1st edition, price not stated.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 791 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 850 copies.

844. (The) Madras Forest College Magazine. Vol. 21, No. 3. Edited by G. Viśvanātham. pp. 44. Published by the Principal, Coimbatore. 1937. [4th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1055 of the previous catalogue.]
Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 200 copies.

845–849. (The) Scholar. Vol. 12, Nos. 4 to 8. Edited by E. H. Paramēśvaran. pp. 50, 46, 48, 46 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1937. [3rd February, 1st March, 30th March, 25th April and 30th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1059 of the previous catalogue.]
Scholar Press, Palghat. 1,000 copies each.

850–852. (The) South Indian Teacher. Vol. 10, Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by S. K. Yagñanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 64, 64 and 60 respectively. Published by the South Indian Teachers' Union: Madras. 1937. [15th March, 5th April and 29th April 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 6 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1062 of the previous catalogue.]
G.S. Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

853. (The) Catholic Educational Review. Vol. 16, No. 3. Edited by C. J. Varkey. pp. 4+88+8 and 15 illustrations. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1937. [16th June 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 799 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 600 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

854. (The) Mathematics Student. Vol. 4, No. 3. Edited by A. Narasiṅga Rao. pp. 72. Published by S. Mahādēvan. Madras. 1937. [2nd March 1937.] Edition, not stated. Re. 1–8.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 801 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 450 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

855. (The) Presidency College, Madras Geological Magazine. Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by V. Jānakirāmaṉ. pp. 60. Published by Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co., Madras. 1937. [3rd April 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
[Last issue (Vol 1, No. 1) noticed in serial No. 1121 of the catalogue for the second quarter 1934.]
Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co., Madras. 200 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

856–864. ஜகன்மோகினி. [Jagaṉmōhiṉi. Vol. 13, Nos. 8 to 12 and Vol. 14, Nos. 1 to 4. Devoted to publication, in parts, of works of fiction.] Edited by V. M. Kōdaināyaki Ammāḷ. pp. 48, 48, 44, 48, 60, 48, 40, 40, and 72 respectively. Published by V. M Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār : Madras. 1936, [31st August, 30th September 1936 and the rest 1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
Last issue noticed in serial No. 1086 of the catalogue for third quarter 1936.]
Tātā Press, Madras. 3,200 3,200 4,200 4,200 4,200, 5,500 5,500 5,500 and 5,500 copies respectively.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

865. ஞானசாகரம். [Jñāṉasāgaram. Vol. 18, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp, 40. Published by the editor: Pallāvaram. 1937. [8th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. No. 2 and No. 3. 2nd edition. Rs. 4–4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1126 of the previous catalogue.]
T. M. Press, Pallavaram. No. 2, 1,000 copies and No. 3, 140 copies.

866–868. செந்தமிழ். [Śentamiḻ. Vol. 34, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by Tiru. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor : Madura. 1937. [14th April, 15th May and 15th June 1937. respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1074 of the previous catalogue.]
Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Power Press, Madura. 250 copies each.

869–870. தமிழ் தாய். [Tamiḻ Tāy. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. Devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by E. M. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor : Tinnevelly. 1937. [28th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue (Vol. 2. No. 4), noticed in serial No. 1093 of the third quarter 1936.]
Mīrāniyā Printing Press. Tinnevelly. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

871–873. ஆரோக்கிய தீபிகை. [Ārōggiya Dīpikai. Vol. 14, Nos. 3 to 5. 'The Health.'] Edited by Drs. U. Rāma Rao and U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by U. Kriṣṇa Rao : Madras. 1937. [12th March, 9th April and 5th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1078 of the previous catalogue.]
Antiseptic Press, Madras. 1,000, 750 and 600 copies respectively.

874–876. ஆயுர்வேத ஜீவரக்ஷகம். [Āyurvēda Jīvarakṣakam. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to Indian Medicine.] Edited by Dr. Bilvanātha Ayyar. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor : Tiruppattur. 1937. [8th and 30th April and 29th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas cach.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1031 of the previous catalogue.]
Record Press, Vellore. 300 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

877–889. ஆடல் பாடல். [Āḍal Pāḍal. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 19. A cinema weekly journal.] Edited by M. V. Vīrarāgavaṉ. pp. 16 each. Published by P. N. Simham & Co. : Madras. 1937. [Every Saturday.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1091 of the previous catalogue.]
Liberty Press, Madras. Nos. 17, 18 and 19, 1,100 copies each and the rest 1,200 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

890–892. ஆனந்த போதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 22, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 96 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st of every Tamil month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1094 of the previous catalogue.]
Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 10,000 copies each.

893–905. ஆனந்த விகடன். [Ānanda Vikaṭan. Vol. 12, Nos. 14 to 26. A weekly journal of tit-bits.] Edited by S. S. Vāsan. pp. 144 for No. 21 and the rest 140 pp. each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [Every Sunday.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1108 of the previous catalogue.]
Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. Nos. 23,000, 23,000, 22,500, 22 000, 23,000, 23,750, 24,000, 25,000, 23,750, 24,000, 24,000, 24.000, 24,000, copies respectively.

906–911. பாரத கேசரி. [Bhārata Kēsari. Vol. 1, Nos. 16 to 21. A bi-monthly journal.] Edited by L. A. Gafūr. pp. 12, 12, 12, 12, 20, and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1936 and 1937. [7th and 22nd of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 847 of the fourth quarter 1936.]
Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 750 copies each.

912–913. தனலக்ஷ்மி. [Dana Lakṣmi. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to education health, etc. Edited by V. K. Nīlakanṭayya. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Vi'āṭṭikulam. 1937. [30th April and 28th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1116 of the previous catalogue.]
Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 300 copies each.

914–916. தேவாங்க ஜோதி. [Dēvāṅga Jōti. Vol. 7, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly magazine devoted to the advancement of the Dēvāṅgās.] Edited by R. M. Kannu. pp. 16, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1119 of the previous catalogue.]
Lily Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

917–919. கிரஹ லக்ஷ்மி. [Girahalakṣmi. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly magazine for ladies.] Edited by S. Kriṣṇan. pp. 100, 98 and 96 respectively. Published by Dr. K. N. Kēsari: Madras. 1937. [1st of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1122 of the previous catalogue.]
Lōdhra Press, Madras. 1,000, 1,000 and 900 copies respectively.

920–922. கிரகமணி. [Girahamani. April, May and June 1937. "A Magazine for the home."] Edited by Miss V. K. Black. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras 1937. [30th March, 24th April and 4th June 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 9 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1209 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,100 copies each.

923–925. இராஜகுல தீபிகை. [Irājakula Dīpikai. Vol. 9, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the Rājakula community.] Edited by S. N. Narasimha Rāju. Published by J. R. Raṅga Rāju: Saidapet. 1937. [15th April, 17th May and 16th June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1125 of the previous catalogue.]
Rāju Press, Saidapet. 600, 300 and 300 copies respectively.

926–927. காலச்சந்திரன். [Kālaccandiran. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2. A journal devoted to miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. E. M. Moulāna. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1937. [28th April and 29th May 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Previous issues not received for registration.]
Mirāniyā Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

928–932. கினிமா. [Kinimā. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6, 8 and 9. A fortnightly cinema journal.] Edited by V. Parāṅkuśam. pp. 16, 28, 12, 16 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937. [1st and 15th of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1133 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvar Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 2,000, 2,000, 2,000, 2,000 and 1,500 copies respectively.

933–938. கூட்டுறவு. [Kūṭṭuravu. Vol. 8, Nos. 19 to 24. A journal devoted to co-operation.] Edited by E. S. Sunda for Nos. 19 to 21 and the rest by N. Lakṣmaṇa Mudaliyār. pp. 12 each. Published by N. Lakṣmaṇan: Coimbatore. 1937. [1st and 15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1138 of the previous catalogue.]
Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Coimbatore. 1,250 copies each.

939. மூவி ஹெரால்ட். [Mūvī Herāld. [Vol. 1, No. 2. A cinema journal.] Edited by S. G. Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by S. Rāmiah: Madras. 1937. [11th June 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Dēvi Press, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

940–952. நாரதர். [Nāradar. Vol. 4, Nos. 16 to 28. A weekly journal of tit-bits.]. Edited by S. S. Vāsan. pp. 20 for No. 16 and the rest 24 pp. each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [Every Wednesday.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1,152 of the previous catalogue.]
Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. No. 16, pp. 20 and the rest pp. 24 each.

953–958. பிரசண்ட விகடன். [Piracanda Vikaṭan. Vol. 4, Nos. 23 and 24, Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 4. A Tamil miscellany.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st and 15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1158 of the previous catalogue.]
Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 10,000 copies each.

959. சமரசம். [Samaraśam. Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by M. A. Varadarāja Mudaliyār pp. 42. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1937. [27th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
[Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 6) noticed in serial No. 915 of the fourth quarter for 1936.]
S.R.V. Press, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

960–962. சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Dūtan. April, May and June 1937. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Miss V. K. Black. pp. 8 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [24th of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1236 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 6,700 copies each.

963–966. சித்தன். [Siddan. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by C. P. Sāmi. pp. 28. each. Published by the editor: Palni. 1937. [10th day of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 9 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1161 of the previous catalogue.]
Nityānanda Press, Palni. 1,500 copies each.

967–974. சினிமா நேசன் [Sinimā Nēsan. Vol. 1, No. 26 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 6 and Annual number. A bi-monthly cinema journal.] Edited by K. R. S. Gōpālan. pp. 26, 24, 24, 20, 20, 18, 20 and 46 respectively. Published by S. P. Rāmācāri. Trichinopoly. 1936 and 1937. [29th November, 13th and 27th December 1936, 10th and 31st January, 21st March, 25th April and 5th March 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies each and 2 annas for annual number.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 938 of the fourth quarter 1936.]
Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies each.

975–980. சினிமா ரஸிகன். [Sinimā Rasikan. Vol. 1, Nos. 20 to 25. A cinema journal.] Edited by P. R. Nārāyanan. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [Every alternate Saturday.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1168 of the previous catalogue.]
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

981–986. டாகி டாக். [Tāki Tāk. Vol. 1, Nos. 12 to 17. A cinema journal.] Edited by R. R. Svāmi. pp. 16, 18, 22, 16, 16 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937. [10th and 25th of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1176 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. Nos. 12 to 15, 1,750 copies and the rest 1,700 copies each.

987–989. தமிழரசு. [Tamiḻaraśu. Vol. 8, Nos. 4 to 6. A journal dealing with miscellaneous topics.] Edited by Dr. M. Māśilāmaṇi Mudaliyār. pp. 68 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1179 of the previous catalogue.]
Mīnākṣi Press, Madras. 9,000 copies each.

990–993. வர்த்தக ஊழியன். [Varttakaūḻiyaṉ. Vol. 5, Nos. 55 to 58. 'A monthly journal of commerce, trade, and industry."] Edited by T. V. K. Nāyuḍu. pp. 20, 16, 22 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [5th of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue, (Vol. 5, No. 53) noticed in serial No. 993 of the catalogue for fourth quarter 1936.]
Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 250 copies each.

994–995. யாதவமணி. [Yādava Maṇi. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A weekly journal devoted to the advancement of Yādhava community.] Edited by T. M. Muttu. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [Every Saturday. 4to. 1st edition. 3 pies each.
Pinjrapōle Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 capies each.

TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

996–998. ఆచార్య శ్రీసూక్తి రత్నమాలా. [Ācārya Śrī Sūkti Ratnamālā. Vol. I, Nos. 7 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the publication of the works of (Teṅkalai) Śrī Vaiṣṇava preceptors.] Edited by T. Śrīraṅgācāri. pp. 64 each. Published by S. C. Svāmi & Sons: Madras. 1937. [21st March, 25th April and 27th May 1937 respectively.] 1vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each issue.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1184 of the previous catalogue.]
Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

999. அம்ருதவர்ஷிணி [Amṛutavarṣiṇī. Vol. 2, No. 8 Devoted to Śrī Vaiṣṇavism.] Edited by Śrīnivāsarāgavācāriya and Śrīnivāsācāriya. pp. 32. Published by T. R. Aṉantācāriyār: Kumbakonam. 1937. [17th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1465 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Jaṉārdaṉa Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

1000–1004. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 74, Nos. 1 to 5. 'Evangelical Lutheran Journal.'] Edited by Rev. S. Jñāṉamāṇikkam. pp. 20, 24, 26, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [6th and 24th March, 1st and 20th April and 10th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
[Last issue (Vol. 73, No. 12) noticed in serial No. 999 of the fourth quarter 1936.]
Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,200, 1,200, 1,200, 1,150 and 1,150 copies respectively.

1005–1007 Associated Bible Students' monthly magazine. Vol. 19, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by V. Dēvasantōṣam. pp. 12 each. Published by A. B. S. Union: Madras. 1937. [March, April and May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1188 of the previous catalogue.]
Hogarth Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1008–1010. பாப்திஸ்து தீபிகை. [Bāptistu Dīpikai. February, March and April 1937. A journal of Tamil Baptists.] Edited by L. Watts. pp. 8, 10 and 8 respectively. Published by the Tamil Baptist Sabha: Koilpatti. 1937. [1st week of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1191 of the previous catalogue.]
R. S. Sundaram Bros. Printing Works, Koilpatti. 600 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1011–1012. Catholic Truth Instructor. Vol. 27, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by Rev. F. M. Ignatius. pp. 34 each. Published by Rev. Br. F. M. Poṉṉusāmi: Trichinopoly. 1937. [2nd March and 6th April 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1194 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 780 copies each.

1013–1015. தேவஸ்தான பத்திரிகை. [Dēvastāṉa Paṭṭirikai. Vol. 1, Nos. 19 to 21. Devoted to information relating to Śrīraṅgam Dēvasthāṉam.] Edited by S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Śrīraṅgam. 1937. [Every Monday.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1206 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Vilāsam Press, Śrīraṅgam. 600 copies each.

1016–1017. ஹிபாஜத்துல் இஸ்லாம். [Hipājattul Islām. Vol. 8, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one) and 5 and 6 (in one). A magazine devoted to Islām.] Edited by Maulvi A. R. Abdur Rahīm Sāhib. pp. 48 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [11th May 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1210 of the previous catalogue.]
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,300 and 1250 copies respectively.

1018–1020. இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனெரி சங்க தீபிகை. [Indiya Sudēśa Miṣaṉeri Śaṅga Dīpikai. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. 'The Tamil Organ of the National Missionary Society of India.'] Edited by V. D. Sahāyam. pp. 16 each. Published by the N.M.S.: Madras. 1937. [23rd March, 17th April, and 21st May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.
[Last issue noted in serial No. 1214 of the previous catalogue.]
N.M.S. Press, Madras. 850 copies each.

1021. கிறிஸ்தவ சாட்சி. [Kiṟistava Śāṭçi. Vol. 3, No. 2. A Christian journal.] Edited by P. J. Paramāṉandaṉ. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Palamcottāh. 1937. [27th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1218 of the previous catalogue.]
Pentland Press, Palamcottah. copies.

1022–1024. கிருஸ்துவ ஊழியரின் தோழன். [Kirustuva-Ūḻiyariṉ Tōḻaṉ. Vol. 10, Nos. 10 to 12. "A Magazine for Christian workers."] Edited by Miss V. K. Black and Rev. A. Taṅgayya. pp. 12, 8 and 12 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [1st April, 30th April and 31st May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1217 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 550 copies each.

1025–1026. Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by the Rev. the Bishop of Madras. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [10th April and 4th May 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1224 of the previous catalogue].
Diocesan Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

1027–1028. மாத்வ மித்திரன். [Mādva Mittiraṉ. Vol. 9, Nos. 9 and 10. Devoted to topics of Madhvaism.] Edited by Ādyam Bhāgavata Raṅganāthācārya. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937. [On the full-moon day of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1221 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Veṅkāṭēśvar Printing Press, Kumbakonam. 375 copies each.

1029–1332. நல்ல அயன். [Nalla Āyaṉ. Vol. 35, Nos. 1, 4, 5 and 6. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Mariyaśelvam. pp. 50 each. Published b Ignatius: Madras. 1937. [1st January, 3rd May, and 4th June 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue Vol. 35, No. 3 noticed in serial No. 1233 of the previous catalogue.]
Good Pastor Press, Madras. 840 for No. 1 and the rest 850 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1033–1036. சத்தியவேத போதகம். [Saṭṭiyavēda Bōdakam. Nos. 101 and 102 (in one) 103, 104 and 135 (in one) and 106. A Christian monthly journal.] Edited by S. Japaratnam. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1936 and 1937. [27th November 1936, 26th January, 23rd February and 24th March 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1031 of the 4th quarter 1936.]

Vēlāyudam Printing Press, Tuticorin. 1,100 copies each.

1037–1038. சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். [Śēsunādaruḍaiya Tiru Irudayattūdaṉ. March and April 1937, respectively. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart.'] pp. 40 each. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. I. Āṉandu. Published by Rev. Br. F. M. Poṉnusāmi: Trichinopoly. 1937. [27th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. A. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1239 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 4,800 copies each.

1039–1041. சித்தாந்தம். [Siddāntam. Vol. 10, Nos. 3 to 5. Devoted to *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] Edited by A. Sōmasundaram Ceṭṭiyār. pp. 64, 48, and 48, respectively. Published by Śaiva Siddānta Māha Samājam: Madras. 1937. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1242 of the previous catalogue.]

Śādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1042–1044. சிவநேசன். [Śivanēśaṉ. Vol. 10, Nos. 8 to 10. A journal devoted to Śaivism.] Edited by Rāma K. Rāma. Rāmasāmi Ceṭṭiyār. pp. 20, 32 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Palavānkuḍi. 1937. [1st Monday of every Tamil month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1242 of the previous catalogue.]

Śiva Nēśaṉ Press, Palavānkuḍi. 500 copies each.

1045–1047. ஸ்ரீ ராம கிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [Śrī Rāmakiruṣṇa Vijayam. Vol. 17, Nos. 3 to 5. Devoted to the teachings of Śri Rāmakriṣṇa Paramahamsa.] Edited by Svāmi Cithabavāṉanda and A. Śrīnivāsācārya. pp. 40 each. Published by Śrī Rāmakriṣṇā Maṭh: Madras. 1937. [13th March, 13th April and 15th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1248 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,450, 1,425 and 1,450 copies respectively.

1048–1053. தமிழ்ச்சபை தீபிகை. [Tamilccabai Dīpikai. The Tamil Church Dīpikai.] Edited by Rev. J. B. Jñāṉaoḷivu. Vol. 19, No. 12 and Vol. 20. Nos. 1 to 5. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [3rd and 25th March, 1st and 1st April, 1st and 18th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 991 of the 4th quarter 1936.]

Diocesan Press, Trichinopoly. 1,100 copies each.

1054–1056. தமிழ் பிரேம் பிரசாரக். [Tamil Pirēm Pracārak. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. Devoted to topics of religious interest.] Edited by N. Mandāram Piḷḷai. pp. 16, 12 and 12, respectively. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1937. [1st of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1251 of the previous catalogue.]

Pentland Press, Palamcottah. 300, 350, and 350 copies, respectively.

1057–1059. 'Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine.' March, April and May 1937. Edited by S. R. Jñānakkan and John Āśīrvādam. pp. 24, 26 and 14 respectively. Published by the Literature Sub-Committee of the Tinnevelly Diocesan Council: Palamcottah. 1937. [11th February, 8th April and 27th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1254 of the previous catalogue.]

Hilal Press, Tinnevelly. 1,100 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1060–1063. திருப்புகழமிர்தம். [Tiruppugaḷamirtam. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12, Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. Devoted to a study of Tiruppugaḷ.] Edited by Kāṅgāyanallūr Kripānaṉdavāri. pp. 34, 38, 34 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 [1st of Tamil month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1257 of the previous catalogue.]

The Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 2,500, 2,500, 3,000 and 3,000 copies respectively.

1064–1067. வழிகாட்டி. [Vaḻikāṭṭi. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 10. A journal of St. Antony's Church, Coonoor.] Edited by Fr. L. Bechu. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Coonoor. 1937. [27th March, 29th April, 29th May and 26th June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1260 of the previous catalogue.]

Victoria Press, Coonoor. 250 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1068. ஆரம்பக்கல்வி. [Ārambakkalvī. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 and 7 (in one) 'Elementary Education.'] Edited by P. Virarāgavaṉ. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1936 and 1937. [15th April 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue. Vol. 2, No. 11 noticed in serial No. 1080 of the 2nd quarter for 1935.]

Association Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1069–1071. பாலர் கல்வி. [Bālar Kālvi. Vol. 11, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 12, No. 1. A journal devoted to the education of the young.] Edited by the South Indian Teachers' Union. pp. 28, 22 and 28 respectively. Published by the editors: Madras. 1937. [19th March, 15th April and 4th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1262 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 750 copies each.

1072–1073. திருக்குடும்ப பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனை விஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuṭumba Pāṭaśālayil Malarum Bōdahā Viṣaya Pūṅgottu. Vol. 27, Nos. 9 and 10. A magazine of the R.C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Pāppayya. pp. 24, and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [2nd March and 28th April 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1265 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 650 copies each.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1074–1076. భారతి. [Bhārati. Vol. 14, Nos. 4 to 6. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to literary and historical themes.] Edited by G. Subbarāmayya. pp. 154, 108 and 150 respectively. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao: Madras. 1937. [7th April, 7th May and 7th June 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1268 of the previous catalogue.]

Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,500 copies each.

1077–1078. భాషామణి. [Bhāṣāmaṇi. Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly devoted to literary themes.] Edited by C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya. pp. 44, and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry: 1937. [4th March and 14th April 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1272 of the previous catalogue.]

Sarasvati Power Press, Rajahmundry. 750 and 900 copies respectively.

1079–1080. వీణ. [Vīṇa. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5 (3 and 4 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literary themes.] Edited by P. Mādhava Śarma. pp. 64 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Telaprolu. 1937. [1st of May and June 1937 respectively]. 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1276 of the previous catalogue].

[Uṣā Press, Telaprolu. 300 and 600 copies respectively.

TELUGU—LAW.

1081–1092. కింగ్సు లా వర్తమాని. [Kingsu Lā Vartamāni. Vol. 7, Nos. 12 to 23. A weekly law journal.] Edited by V. Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 20, 20, 16, 16, 14, 20, 10, 16, 16, 14, 14 and 16, respectively. Published by King & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1937. [25th March, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th April, 6th and 20th May and 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th June 1937 respectively.] 8to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1289 of the previous catalogue.]
Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 360, copies each.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1093–1095. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిక. [Ārōgya Prakāśika. Vol. 12, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 13, No. 1. A monthly devoted to topics on health.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao and Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1937. [18th March, 16th April and 13th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1292 of the previous catalogue.].
Antiseptic Press, Madras. 1,000, 500 and 400 copies respectively.

1096–1098. ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 11, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 12, No. 1. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by D. Rāmakriṣṇayya. pp. 16, 20 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Peridepi. 1937. [15th and 15th April and 15th May 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1294 of the previous catalogue.]
Āyurvēda Candrika Press, Peridepi. 2,000 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1099–1100. అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 29, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly devoted to social and literary themes.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1937. [15th April and 15th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1298 of the previous catalogue.]
Candrikā Press, Guntur. 250 copies each.

1101–1107. ఆంధ్ర భూమి. [Āndhra Bhūmi. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 9. An illustrated monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 48, 64, 48, 48, 48, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1334 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1936.]
Āndhra Bhūmi Printing Works, Madras. 1,950, 2,500, 1,950, 1,800, 1,800, 1,800 and 1,800 respectively.

1108–1113. చిత్రగుప్త. [Citragupta. Vol. 8, Nos. 11 to 16. A fortnightly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Munisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 60 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st and 15th March, 1st and 15th April and 1st and 15th May 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1304 of the previous catalogue.]
Ānanda Bōdini Press, Madras. 5,000 copies each.

TELUGU TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1114. 'Dakṣiṇa Āndhra Patrika'. Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by Sadhu Jayalakṣmi Amma. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1937. [18th May 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.
[Last issue Vol. 1, No. 3 noticed in serial No. 1280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1935.]
Mirania Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1115–1117. గృహ లక్ష్మి. [Gṛiha Lakṣmi. Vol. 10, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of women.] Edited by Dr. K. N. Kēsari. pp. 104, 106 and 114 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1307 of the previous catalogue.]
Lōdhra Press, Madras. 2,100, copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1118–1119. హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindū Sundari. Vol. 32, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to the betterment the Hindu women.] Edited by B. Śēṣamma. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1937. [26th April and 24th May 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1310 of the previous catalogue.]
Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 500 copies each.

1120–1121. లోకలు బోర్డు. [Lōkalu Bōrḍu. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 11 and 12 in one.) A monthly on the administration of Local Boards.] Edited by C. Śēṣayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Kapilesvarapuram. 1937. [3rd March and 30th April 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1313 of the previous catalogue.]
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies each.

1122–1123. నెరజాణ. [Nerajāṇa. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by D. Gōpālakriṣṇa Rao. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1937. [1st April and 1st May 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1117 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]
Raṅga & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies each.

1124–1126. రెడ్డి రాణి. [Reḍḍi Rāṇi. Vol. 12, Nos. 2 to 4. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by M. Satti Reḍḍi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1937. [28th February, 31st March and 30th April 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1316 of the previous catalogue.]
Mary Press, Rayavaram. 900 copies each.

1127–1130. సరస్వతి. [Sarasvati. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 10. A weekly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by V. Kāḷidās. pp. 16, 16, 14 and 16, respectively. Published by M. Gurumūrti: Vizagapatam. 1937. [7th, 14th, 21st and 28th March 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1336 of the previous catalogue.]
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Vizagapatam. 500 copies each.

1131–1135. సత్య దూత. [Satya Dūta. Vol. 49. Nos. 6 to 8 with Supplements to Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Rev. S. S. Subbayya, M. J. Prakāśam and K. Adam. pp. 8, 8, 4, 8 and 4, respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [22nd March, 23rd, and 30th of April and 28th May (two issues), 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1368 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 11,500, 11,000, 380, 11,500 and 380 copies respectively.

1136. తెనుగు తల్లి. [Tenugu Talli. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly.] Edited by Kumāradēva. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1937. [5th June 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–3 each.
District Printing Works, Chittoor. 500 copies.

1137–1140. వాసవి. [Vāsavi. Vol. 11, No. 10 and Vol. 12. Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly devoted to Ārya Vaiśya. Yuvajana Society.] Edited by T. V. Bhagavat. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st January, 1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1344 of the previous catalogue.]
Liberty Press, Madras. 725 copies each.

1141–1143. విద్యా దాయిని. [Vidyā Dāyini. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 6 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). An illustrated monthly.] Edited by Rev. M. J. Rāmānujulu. pp. 48, 28 and 28 respectively. Published by the U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1937. [5th April, 3rd of May and June 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Previous issues not received for registration.]
U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 315, 360 and 380 copies respectively.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1144–1146. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 28, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsa. pp. 24 each. Published by the Christian Literary Society for India: Madras. 1937. [2nd and 30th April and 28th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1347 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,100 each.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1147–1154. ఆంధ్ర లూథరన్. [Āndhra Lūtharan. Vol. 18, Nos. 3 to 6 with supplement to each issue. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by M. Dēvasahāyam. pp. 70, 8, 60, 8, 80, 8, 60 and 8 respectively. Published by the U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1937. [20th and 5th March, 3rd (two issues) and 28th (two issues) April and 4th June (two issues) 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each issue and 6 pies each supplement.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1353 of the previous catalogue.]

U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 1,780, 1,980, 1,750, 1,980, 1,800, 1980, 1,800 and 1,980, copies respectively.

1155–1157. బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 24, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly.] Edited by Miss L. A. Bain. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [30th of March and April and 28th May 1937, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1356 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,250, 1178 and 3,250 copies respectively.

1158–1159. క్రీస్తు రాజదూత. [Krīstu Rājadūta. Vol. 8, Nos. 5 to 7 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. M. Ignatius. pp. 36 and 58 respectively. Published by Rev. J. Aelen: Nellore. 1937. [25th of April and May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1360 of the previous catalogue.]

St. John's Press, Nellore. 980 and 985 copies respectively.

1160. ప్రభుహరనాథ్. [Prabhu Haranāth. Vol. 1, No. 11. A monthly inculcating devotion to him.] Edited by M. Avadhāni. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1937. [6th June 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

Vēṇugōpāl Press, Vizianagram. 1,500 copies.

1161–1162. శాంతి. [Śānti. Vol. 10, Nos. 7 to 9 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly devoted to religious themes.] Edited by Svāmi Ōmkār. pp. 34 and 46 respectively. Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills. 1937. [1st April and 20th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1365 of the previous catalogue.]

Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills. 700 and 600 copies respectively.

1163–1167. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāptiṣṭu. Vol. 61, Nos. 2 to 6. A monthly of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited by M. J. Prakāśam. pp. 24 each. Published by G. A. Roger: Kurnool. 1937. [10th February, 12th March, 10th of April, May and June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1371 of the previous catalogue.]

U. L. C. M. Power Press, Guntur. 580, 640, 640, 640 and 640 copies respectively.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1168–1169. గ్రామ గురూపదేశిని. [Grāma Gurūpadēśini. Vol. 14, Nos. 4 and 5. An educational monthly.] Edited by S. Bhūṣaṇam. pp. 40 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1937. [12th April and 5th May 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1383 of the previous catalogue.]

Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,550 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1170. പരസ്പരസഹായി. [Parasparasahāyi. Vol. 15, No. 1. 'The Co-operator': A monthly journal.] Edited by P. Ramakuṭṭi Nāyar and V. R. Nāyanār. pp. 37. Published by K. V. Acyutan Nāyar: Calicut. 1937. [1st May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1164 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 350 copies.

1171–1175. സഞ്ജയൻ. [Sañjaytn. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 4. A journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Rāmunni Nāyar. pp. 32, each. Published by P. V. Kunhirāman Nāyar: Calicut. 1937. [1st and 17th April, 5th and 20th May and 7th June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1166 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 3,750, 4,000, 3,750, 3,500 and 3,500 respectively.

1176–1179. വിജയൻ. [Vijayan. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 10. A journal of miscellaneous and humorous interest.] Edited by T. Rāmanunni Nāyar. pp. 26, 24, 22 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Guravayur. 1937. [27th February, 29th March, 29th April and 29th March 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1–6, 1–6, 1–6 and 1–3 respectively.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

Vāṇi Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1180. പ്രകാശം. [Prakāśam. Vol. 2, No. 2. A Christian quarterly journal.] Edited by Karuṇākaran. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. P. E. Hochmann: Nettur, Tellichery. 1937. [12th April 1937.] 8vo. Edition not stated. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1389 of the previous catalogue.]

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

1181–1183. സത്യദൂതൻ. [Satyadūtan. Vol. 6, Nos. 9 to 11. A Muslim monthly journal.] Edited by N. Hamid. pp. 36, 32 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Cannanore. 1937. [30th March, 20th April and 30th May 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1391 of the previous catalogue.]

Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies each.

1184–1186. വിശ്വപ്രേമം. [Viśvaprēmam. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. 'Universal Love': A monthly journal.] Edited by P. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Shoranur. 1937. [15th April, 15th May and 15th June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1394 of the previous catalogue.]

George Press, Ottappalem. 500 copies each.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1187–1189. ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ. [Ārōgya Candrika. Vol. 14, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Health': A monthly journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao and Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1937. [31st March, 28th April and 28th May 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1397 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 1,000, 750 and 750 copies respectively.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1190–1193. ಭಾರತಿ. [Bhārati. Vol. 5, Nos. 2 and 4 to 6. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by U. V. Shenoy. pp. 44, 48, 46 and 46 respectively. Published by the Editor: Mulky. 1937. [15th February, 15th April, 17th May and 16th June 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1399 of the previous catalogue.]

Śri Rādhākānta Press, Mulky. 550, 650, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

1194–1195. ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannaḍa Sahakāri. Vol. 13, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of co-operation.] Edited by U. Mangēśa Rao. pp. 9 and 8, respectively. Published by U. Sānta Rāma Rao: Mangalore. 1937. [22nd April and 25th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 12, No. 9) noticed in serial No. 1724 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1931.]

Codialbail Press. Mangalore. 500 copies each.

1196–1201. ತ್ರಿವೇಣಿ. [Trivēṇi. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 11 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A monthly miscellaneous journal]. Edited by M. Bāburāya Prabhu. pp. 37, 46, 38, 38, 82 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1936. [13th June, 12th July, 7th August, 12th September, 25th October and 8th December 1936, respectively.] 4o. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1243 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1936.]

Mangalore Press, Mangalore. 750, 750, 750, 800, 1,500 and 800 copies respectively.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1202–1205. ಕರ್ಣಾಟಕ ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತ ಬಂಧು. [Karṇātaka Kraista Bandhu. Vol. 5, Nos. 15 to 18. A missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. K. R. Karuṇākar. pp. 20 each. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1937. [1st and 16th February and 1st and 16th March 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1413 of the previous catalogue.]

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 750, 700, 700 and 700 copies respectively.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1206–1209. ಜೆಜು ಚಾಪವಿತ್ರ್ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಕ್. [Jejucā Pavitrā Kāḷjāco Āñj. Vol. 20, Nos. 4 to 7. 'The Konkani Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Pinto. pp. 26, 24, 25 and 29, respectively. Published by J. J. Rego. 1937. [24th March, 24th April, 24th May and 24th June 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1416 of the previous catalogue.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,225, 1,200, 1,200 and 1,200 copies respectively.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1210–1212. उद्यानपत्रिका. [Udyāna Patrikā. Vol. 10, Nos. 8 to 10. A literary and miscellaneous journal.] Edited by D. T. Tātācārya. pp. 16, 32, and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruvadi. 1937. [20th April, 20th May and 20th June 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3 each

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1420 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Press, Tiruvadi. 700, 750 and 700 copies respectively.

GARO (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1213. Lai Thu Thang Ca. Vol. 14, No. 4. 'The Chin Hills News.' Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 16. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [10th April. 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated. 1937.]

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

1214. Tedium Thu Kizakna Lai. 'The Tiddim Chin Hills News.' Vol. 15, No. 1. Edited by Rev. J. H. Copa. pp. 10. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [10th May 1937]. 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue (Vol. 13, No. 4) noted in serial No. 1466 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1933.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 150 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1215–1246. (The) Competitors' Companion. Vol. 1, Nos. 23 to 52 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by S. R. V. Sabāpathi Ayyar. pp. 28, 20, 24, 28, 24, 24, 24, 24, 28, 24, 20, 20, 22, 24, 22, 20, 22, 20, 22, 30, 22, 22, 22, 24, 22, 28, 20, 24, 20, 24, 24 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [Every monday.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1208 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

Companion Press, Madras. Issues Nos. 23 to 40, 1,500 copies and the rest 2,000 copies each.

1247. Green and Gold. Vol. 12, No. 2. Edited by Miss Puṣpam Jesudasan. pp. 22. Published by Miss. F. M. Dhyriam: Madura. 1937. [29th March 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 8 annas a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1209 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 200 copies.

1248. (The) 'Madras Junior Red Cross.' April 1937. Edited by Miss M. Simon. pp. 20. Published by the Indian Red Cross Society: Madras. 1937. [3rd May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue for January 1937 noticed in serial No. 1421 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

1249. (The) Northwick Magazine. Vol. 14, April, 1937. Edited by Miss S. Māsilāmaṇi. pp. 28. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1937. [April 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1936.]

Hogarth Press, Madras. 175 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1250–1251. The Gospel Messenger. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by Dēvapicai. pp. 16 and 8, respectively. Published by the author: Sawyerpuram. 1937. [30th April, and 30th May 1937, respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1423 of the previous catalogue.]

Sawyerpuram Printing Press, Sawyerpuram. 600 copies each.

1252–1254. The South India United Church Herald. Vol. 29, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. R. Robertson (English) and P. Jōtimuttu (Tamil). pp. 28, 26 and 26, respectively. Published by J. H. Lawson: Pasumalai. 1937. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1937, respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 1–15 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1426 of the previous catalogue.]

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 1,130, 1,080 and 1,070 copies, respectively.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1255. (The) American College Magazine, Madura. Vol. 17, No. 3. Edited by Frederick Jacob. pp. 76. Published by the American College: Madura. 1937. [18th March 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1427 of the previous catalogue.]

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 475 copies.

1256. Aṇṇāmalainagar Miscellany. Vol. 8, No. 1. Edited by P. A. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 110. Published by the Registrar, Aṇṇāmalai University. Aṇṇamalainagar. 1937. [10th March 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1936.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 800 copies.

1257. Findlay High School Magazine. Vol. 20, No. 2. Edited by Rev. W. M. Berwick. pp. 34. Published by the editor: Mannargudi. 1937. [29th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1428 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhārat Press, Mannargudi. 150 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1258–1259. (The) Madura College Magazine. Vol. 6, Nos. 7 and 8. Edited by K. S. Śrīkantan. pp. 50 and 68, respectively. Publishedby the editor: Madura. 1937. [27th March, and 25th April 1937, respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. As. 2 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1431 of the previous catalogue.]

C.M.V. Press, Madura. 950 copies each.

1260. (The) Petrinian, St. Peters High School Magazine. Tanjore. Vol. 7, No. 2. Edited by J. G. Koilpiḷḷai. pp. 50. Published by Rev. G. H. Lamb: Tanjore. 1937. [9th April 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1437 of the previous catalogue.]

The Lawley Press, Tanjore. 625 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1261–1263. ఆంధ్ర హోమియోపతిక్ జర్నల్. [Āndhra Hōmyōpatik jarnal. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly devoted to the popularisation of Homeopathy.] Edited by Dr. M. S. Mādhava Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Pithapuram. 1937. [26th of April, May and June 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1441 of the previous catalogue.]

Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 250 copies each.

1264–1266. కాకినాడ హోమోపతీ పత్రిక. [Kākināḍa Hōmōpatī Patrika. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal of Homeopathy.] Edited by Y. Gaṇapati pp. 30, 31 and 20, respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1937. [31st March, 30th April and 31st May 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4–0 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1444 of the previous catalogue.]

Lakṣmī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies each.

1267. (The) Madras Junior. April 1937. Edited by Miss M. Simon. pp. 18. Published by the Indian Red Cross Society: Madras. 1937. [3rd May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1445 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan, Press, Madras, 100 copies.

1268. (The) Indian Ladies' Magazine. Vol. 10, No. 1. Edited by Mrs. KamalaSatyanādhan. pp. . Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1937. [3rd February, 1937]. 4to. Edition, not stated. 8 annas.

[Last issue (Vol. 9, No. 6), noticed in serial No. 839 of the previous catalogue].

Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1269. The Andra Christian College Magazine. Vol. 10, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). Edited by the College Magazine Board. pp. 200. Published by the editors: Guntur. 1937. [13th March, 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1233 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1936.]

U. L. C. M. Power Press, Guntur. 660 copies.

1270. Boy's Own Magazine of the U. L. C. M. High School, Guntur, Vol. 7. March 1937. Edited by M. P. Dīkṣitula. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1937. [15th March. 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue (Vol. 6, No. 1) noticed in serial No. 1279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1936].

U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 600 copies.

1271–1272. Codavaram Board High School Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 2 and 3. Edited by P. V. Jōga Rao. pp. 40. each. Published by the editor: Chodavaram. 1937. [12th February and 30th April 1937 respectively] 4to. Edition not stated. 5 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1447 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Vidyā Press, Vizianagram. 132 and 10 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld*

1273. (The) Leader Noble College. Vol. 22, No. 3. Edited by V. Rāghavēśvara Rao. pp. 85. Published by Rev. W. Shuttleworth: Masulipatam. 1937. [30th March 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1448 of the previous catalogue].

C. M. S. Dove Press, Masulipatam. 300 copies.

1274. (The) Madnapāl in the Theosophical High School, Madanapalle. No. 20. Edited by Duncan Greenless. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Madanapalle. 1937. [8th April 1637.] 4to. Edition not stated. As. 1–6.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1526 of the previous catalogue.]

Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 275 copies.

1275. (The) Mrs. A. V. N. College Magazine, Vizagapatam. Vol. 6, No. 1. Edited by A. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1937. [19th March 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue (Vol. 5, No. 3) noticed in serial No. 1446 of the previous Catalogue.]

Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 300 copies.

1276–1277. (The) Municipal High School Magazine, Vizianagram. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by G. Appā Rao. pp. 48 and 38 respectively. Published by N. Vīrabhadrasvāmi: Vizianagram. 1937. [8th February and 29th April 1937 respectively.] No. 3, 8vo. and No. 4to. Edition, not stated. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1450 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Vidyā Press, Vizianagram. 360 and 340 copies respectively.

1278. (Śrī) Vidyānidhi. Vol. 2, No. 5. An Anglo-Telugu educational journal. Edited by N. Appayya Śarma. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [27th February 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1455 of the previous catalogue.]

Peerless Press, Madras. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1279. (The) Malabar Christian College Magazine. Vol. 5, No. 2. Edited by Rev. F. Melzer. pp. 55. Published by the editor. Calicut: 1937 [1st March 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1456 of the previous catalogue.]

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 700 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1280. A Government College Miscellany. Vol. 15. No. 2. Edited by Ulal Mangēśa Rao. pp. 74. Published by the Principal, Government College. Mangalore. 1937. [2nd March 1937.] 4to. Edition not stated. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1459 of the previous catalogue.]

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 350 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1281. Our Home Magazine. Vol. 9, No. 3. Edited by N. R. Kēdāri Rao and N. Subramaniam. pp. 72. Published by N. Subrahmanyam. 1937. [26th March 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 pearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 655 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

India Printing Works, Madras. 750 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

1282. ब्रह्मविद्या. [Brahma Vidyā. "The Adyar Library Bulletin." Vol. 1, part 2. Edited by Prof. C. Kunhan Rājā. pp. 148. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu: Adyar. 1937. [8th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1460 of the previous catalogue.]

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 750 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1283–1285. ஸ்ரீதேசிக ஸ்ரீஸூக்தி ஸம்ரக்ஷிணீ. [(Śrī) Dēśika Śrī Śūkti Samrakṣiṇī. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to the teachings of Śrī Vēdānta Dēśika.] Edited by A. V. Gōpālācārya. pp. 32, 36 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Śrīraṅgam. 1937. [23rd February, 3rd and 30th May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1479 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,250 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1286. ப்ரஸன்ன லக்ஷ்மி. [Prasanna Lakṣmī. Vol. 2, No. 12. A monthly miscellany devoted to Hinduism.] Edited by V. Kriṣṇamūrti Śāstri. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [16th March 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1483 of the previous catalogue.]

Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1287–1290. ஸ்ரீராமானுஜ ஸித்தாந்த வைஜயந்தீ. [(Śrī) Rāmānuja Siddhānta Vaijayantī. Vol. 2, Nos. 1, 4 to 6. Devoted to Śrī Vaiṣṇavism.] Edited by V. Rāmānujācāriyār. pp. 33, 32, 31 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1936 and 1937. [November 1936, 25th March, 29th April and 22nd May 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–12 yearly.

[Last issue Vol. 2, No. 3, noticed in serial No. 1485 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—(SANSKRIT NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1291–1292. ஸ்ரீ வேதாந்த தீபிகை. [(Śrī) Vēdānta Dīpikai. Vol. 25, Nos. 9 and 10. A journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 62 and 74 respectively. Published by Śrī Vaiṣṇava Siddhānta Pracāra Sabhā, Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [18th March and 16th April 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1494 of the previous catalogue.]

Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 600 copies each.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

1293–1295. పరిపూర్ణము. [Paripūrṇamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to philosophical themes.] Edited by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi. pp. 32, 32 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [3rd of April, May and June 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1499 of the previous catalogue.]

Rājarājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. 1,000, 750 and 300 copies respectively.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1296–1297. శ్రీ ఆది శైవ పత్రిక. [(Śrī) Ādi Śaiva Patrika. Vol. 13, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly devoted to the interests of the *Ādiśaiva* sect.] Edited by C. Puruṣōttam Gurukkal. pp. 26 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Chilumoor. 1937. [1st May and 7th June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1501 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 400 copies each.

1298–1300. దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajnāna Dīpika. Vol. 28, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of the Āndhra Theosophical Federations.] Edited by V. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 32. Published by Timmarāju: Tanuku. 1937. [15th April, 1st of May and June 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1504 of the previous catalogue.]

Royal Printing Works, Tanuku. 400, 500 and 500 copies, respectively.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION —concld.

1301–1304. సనాతన మతప్రచారిణి. [Sanātana Mata Pracāriṇi. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the Sanātana religion.] Edited by B. Appanna Śāstri. pp. 34, 28, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Bhatnavilli. 1937. [28th February, 31st March, 30th April and 31st May 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1506 of the previous catalogue.]

Śāradā Printing Works, Bhatnavalli. 500 copies each.

1305–1307. శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 17, No. 12 and Vol. 18. Nos. 1 and 2. Devoted to the advancement of the *Śrivaiṣṇava* sect.] Edited by S. T. Veṅkaṭācāryulu. pp. 40, 34 and 36, respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu. 1937. [10th April, 10th May and 10th June 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1507 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 300 copies each.

1308–1310. యథార్థ భారతి. [Yathārtha Bhārati. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of religious and philosophical topics.] Edited by Śrī Malayāḷa Svāmi. pp. 44, 48 and 46 respectively. Published by K. Veṅkaṭācalam Nāyuḍu: Chittoor. 1937. [4th March, 15th April and 15th May 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1510 of the previous catalogue.]

District Co-operative Printing Works, Chittoor. 600 copies each.

KONKAṆI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1311–1316. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkṇi Dirvēm. Vol. 24, No. 7 to 12. A religious journal.] Edited by Alex A. Pais. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1937. [2nd and 16th April, 3rd and 17th May and 2nd and 16th June 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1522 of the previous catalogue.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 740, 740, 740, 740, 740 and 750 copies respectively.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

1317–1318. हिन्दी प्रचारक. [Hindi Pracārak. Vol. 15, Nos. 3 to 5 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A journal for the propagation of the Hindi language.] Edited by Pandit Harihara Śarma. pp. 94 and 32, respectively. Published by the D.B. Hindi Pracār Sabha: Madras. 1937. [28th May and 18th June 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1515 of the previous catalogue.]

Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 and 900 copies respectively.

Tri-Linguals.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1319–1321. Pennathur Subramaniam High School, Magazine, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by G. Śrinivāsācāri and V. Bhūvarāhamūrti. pp. 114, 137 and 155. Published by A. Nārāyaṇasvāmy Ayyar. 1937. [March, April and 26th April 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Price, not stated.

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1322. (The) Theosophical College Magazine. Vol. 5, No. 2. Edited by H. Sundar Rao. pp. 106. Published by the editor: Madanapalle, 1937. [17th March 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Not sold to the public.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1452 of the previous catalogue.]

Scholar Press, Palghat. 400 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1323. Our Little Paper. Vol. 24, February 1937. Edited by C. Svāmināthan. pp. 39. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1937. [2nd March 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated, 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 961 of the catalogue for the quarter ending Merch 1936.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1324. Magazine of the University Students' Union, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram. Vol. 7. No. 2. Edited by K. V. Subba Rao. pp. 60. Published by A. Laṣkmīnātham: Vizianagram, 1937. [9th April 1937]. 4to. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1529 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Vidyā Press, Vizianagram, 400 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1325–1336. ஆர்யதர்மம். [Ārya Darmam. Vol. 22, Nos. 13 to 24. A Hindu religious journal.] Edited by A. Gōpāladēṣikācārya. pp. 12, 10, 10, 10, 10, 14, 12, 12, 10. 12, 12 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor and S. Kalyāṇasundaram: Kumbakonam. 1937. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1547 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. No. 13 (800 copies and the rest 700 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

POLYGLOT—MISCELLANEOUS.

1337. (The) Government Victoria College Magazine. Vol. 3, No. 3. Edited by V. Raṅgacārya. pp. 73. Published by E. V. Rāmakṛiṣṇan: Palghat. 1937 [23rd February 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1548 of the previous Catalogue.]

Scholar Press, Palghat, 300 copies.

1338. Journal of Oriental Research of the University of Madras. Vol. 1, parts 1 and 2. Edited by Dr. C. Kunhan Rāja. pp. 500. Published by the University of Madras. 1937. [25th April 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 4 a year.

C. S. Press, Madras, 300 copies.

1339. Queen Mary's College, Magazine. Vol. 15, No. 2. Edited by Miss L. Colaco. pp. 41. Published by the editress: Madras. 1937. [3rd April 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2 a year.

[Last issue noticed in Serial No. 1549 of the previous catalogue.]

Payne and Co., Madras. 600 copies.

1340. (Śri) Rāmakriṣnā Mission High School Magazine. Vol. 3. No. 2. Edited by B. A. Bhāṣyam and S. A. Raṅganātha Aiyar and S. Thiruveṅkaṭācāri. pp. 45. Published by Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Mission High School. Mambalam. 1937. [20th April 1937.] 4to. Edition and price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1550 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

BHAVĀNI ŚAṄKARA RAO NIRODY,
Registrar of Books.

Office of the Registrar of Books, Madras,
1st August 1937.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.